# RELATIVE CLAUSES IN THE FEATURES COLUMNS IN THE JAKARTA POST

#### A SARJANA PENDIDIKAN THESIS

Presented as Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements to Obtain the Sarjana Pendidikan Degree in English Language Education

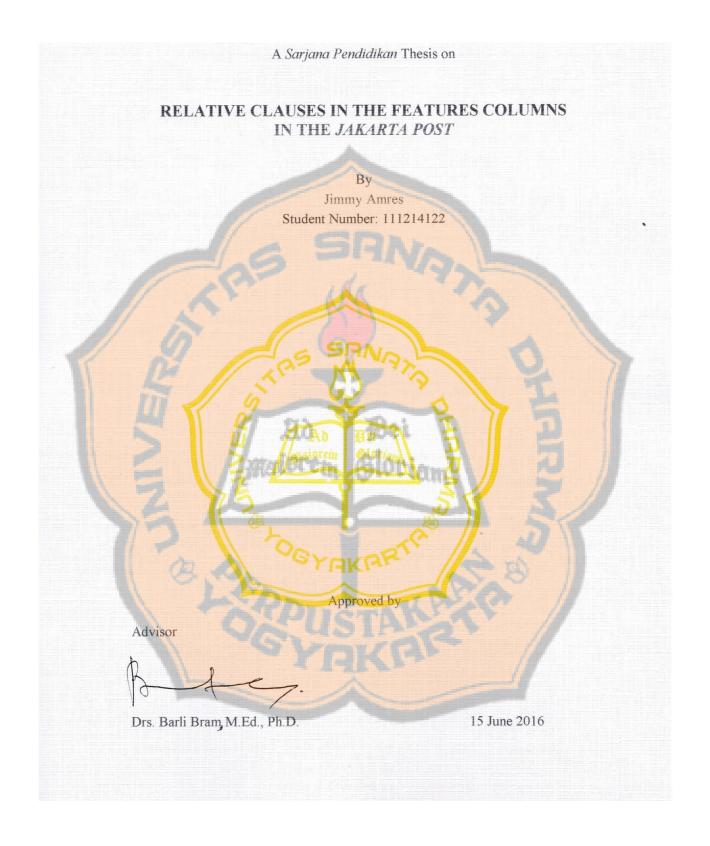


By

Jimmy Amres

Student Number: 111214122

ENGLISH LANGUAGE EDUCATION STUDY PROGRAM DEPARTMENT OF LANGUAGE AND ARTS EDUCATION FACULTY OF TEACHERS TRAINING AND EDUCATION SANATA DHARMA UNIVERSITY YOGYAKARTA 2016

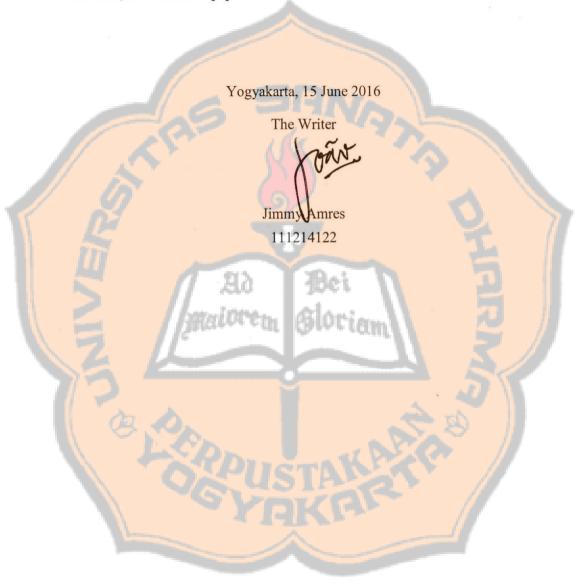


# PLAGIAT MERUPAKAN TINDAKAN TIDAK TERPUJI



# STATEMENT OF WORK'S ORIGINALITY

I honestly declare that this thesis, which I have written, does not contain the work or parts of the work of other people, except those cited in the quotations and the references, as a scientific paper should.



# **DEDICATION PAGE**

I dedicate all of my efforts to my beloved parents and the universe

# Dancing, a pitch - black room, and the smell of lavender

I suffer to sit in this chair

Like a boat which is adrift and buffeted in the sea

I am doubtful to walk

Let the wind lead

I am trapped in a pitch - black room

I am looking at you, just looking at you

The blur of the night laughs at me

The chair is gone

The worries are gone

The coward is gone

The smell of lavender goes along through the night

The wheeze of your breath possesses my soul

I am dancing with you

In a pitch – black room

# PLAGIAT MERUPAKAN TINDAKAN TIDAK TERPUJI

LEMBAR PERNYATAAN PERSETUJUAN

PUBLIKASI KARYA ILMIAH UNTUK KEPENTINGAN AKADEMIS

Yang bertanda tangan di bawah ini, saya mahasiswa Universitas Sanata Dharma:

Nama

: Jimmy Amres

Nomor mahasiswa

: 111214122

Demi pengembangan ilmu pengetahuan, saya memberikan kepada Perpustakaan Universitas Sanata Dharma karya ilmiah saya yang berjudul:

RELATIVE CLAUSES IN THE FEATURES COLUMNS
IN THE JAKARTA POST

beserta alat yang diperlukan (bila ada). Dengan demikian saya memberikan kepada perpustakaan Universitas Sanata Dharma hak untuk menyimpan, mengalihkan dalam bentuk media lain, mengelolanya dalam bentuk pangkalan data, mendistribusikan secara terbatas dan mempublikasikannya di Internet atau media lain untuk kepentingan akademis tanpa perlu meminta ijin dari saya maupun memberikan ijin kepada saya selaku penulis selama tetap mencantumkan nama saya sebagai penulis.

Demikian pernyataan ini saya buat dengan sebenarnya

Dibuat di Yogyakarta

Pada tanggal 15 Juni 2016

Yang menyatakan

Jimmy Amres

#### ABSTRACT

**Amres, Jimmy**. 2016. *Relative Clauses in the Features Columns in the Jakarta Post*. Undergraduate Thesis. Yogyakarta: English Language Education Study Program, Sanata Dharma University.

One of the grammar items in English is the relative clause. In order to help the English learners to analyze the relative clause, I conducted the research related to relative clause. In this research, I analyzed the kinds of the relative clauses, the syntactic functions of the relative clauses, and the syntactic functions of the relative pronouns in the features columns in the *Jakarta Post*.

This research aimed to answer three research problems, namely: (1) How can the defining relative clause be differentiated from the non-defining relative clauses in the sentences in the features columns in the *Jakarta Post*? (2) Which syntactic functions of the relative clauses are found in the sentences in the features columns in the *Jakarta Post*? (3) What do the relative pronouns function syntactically within the relative clauses in the features columns in the *Jakarta Post*? In order to gain the answers from the research problems, I employed some theories from the experts. I employed Yule's (2004) theory to define the defining from the non-defining relative clause, the theory from Murcia & Freeman (1999) to answer the syntactic functions of the relative clause, and the theories from Close (1975), Leech & Syartvic (1975), and Yule (2004) to answer the syntactic functions of the relative pronouns.

In conducting this research, I employed the qualitative research method. The tool for gathering the data was content analysis which was one of the types in Qualitative research. I chose the content analysis since the data were taken from the features columns in the *Jakarta Post*. This research had two kinds of instruments, namely the data and the observation tables.

Based on the data analysis, I collected 290 relative clauses. After analyzing the data, I also found the answers of the research problems. For the first research problem, the criteria from Yule (2004) could be applied to know what differentiates between the defining and non-defining relative clauses. For the second research problem, the syntactic functions of the relative clause consist of subject, object, complement, and the object of the preposition. While for the third research problem, the syntactic functions of the relative pronouns within the relative clause were subject, object, object of the preposition, and the possessive.

**Keywords**: Relative clause, relative pronoun, features, *Jakarta Post* 

#### **ABSTRAK**

**Amres, Jimmy**. 2016. *Relative Clauses in the Features Columns in the Jakarta Post*. Skripsi Sarjana Pendidikan. Yogyakarta: Program Studi Pendidikan Bahasa Inggris, Universitas Sanata Dharma.

Salah satu item tata bahasa dalam Bahasa Inggris adalah relative clause. Dalam rangka membantu pelajar menganalisa relative clause, saya melaksanakan penelitian yang berhubungan dengan relative clause. Dalam penelitian ini saya menganalisa jenis-jenis relative clauses, fungsi-fungsi sintaksis dari relative clauses, dan fungsi-fungsi sintaksis dari relative pronouns dalam kolom features di Jakarta Post.

Penelitian ini bertujuan untuk menjawab tiga rumusan masalah, yaitu: (1) bagaimana defining relative clause dapat dibedakan dari non-defining relative clause dalam kalimat-kalimat dalam kolom features di Jakarta Post, (2) fungsifungsi sintaksis relative clauses mana saja yang ditemukan dalam kalimat-kalimat dalam kolom features di Jakarta Post, dan (3) apa fungsi relative pronouns secara sintaksis dalam relative clauses dalam kalimat-kalimat dalam kolom features di Jakarta Post. Untuk mendapatkan jawaban dari rumusan-rumusan masalah tersebut, saya menggunakan beberapa teori dari para ahli. Saya mengunakan teori dari Yule (2004) untuk membedakan defining relative clause dari non-defining relative clause, teori dari Murcia dan Freeman (1999) untuk menjawab fungsi-fungsi sintaksis dari relative clauses, dan teori-teori dari Close (1975), Leech & Svartvic (1975), dan Yule (2004) untuk menjawab fungsi-fungsi sintaksis dari relative pronouns.

Dalam melakukan penelitian ini, saya menggunakan metode penelitian kualitatif. Alat untuk mengumpulkan data adalah content analysis yang merupakan salah satu tipe dari penelitian kualitatif. Saya menggunakan content analysis karena data diambil dari kolom features di Jakarta Post. Penelitian ini memiliki dua jenis instrument yaitu, data dan table-tabel observasi.

Berdasarkan analisi data, saya mengumpulkan 290 relative clauses. Setelah menganalisi data, saya juga menemukan jawaban-jawaban dari rumusan-rumusan masalah. Untuk rumusan masalah yang pertama, kriteria —kriteria dari Yule (2004) bias diterapkan untuk membedakan defining relative clause dari non-defining relative clause. Untuk rumusan masalah yang kedua, fungsi-fungsi sintaksis relative clauses terdiri dari subject, object, complement, dan object of the preposition. Sedangkan untuk rumusan masalah yang ketiga, fungsi-fungsi sintaksis dari relative pronouns terdiri dari subject, object, object of the preposition dan possessive.

Kata kunci: Relative clause, relative pronoun, features, Jakarta Post

#### **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

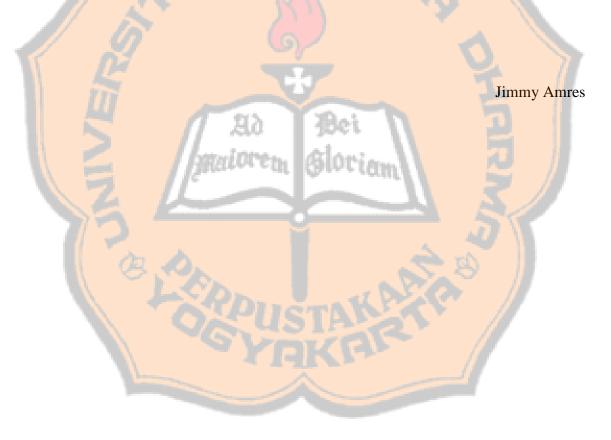
What a happy feeling for a racer to pass the checkered flag and what a wonderful feeling for a football player to score a goal. The same feelings were what I felt when I finally finished the thesis writing. I thank sweet **Jesus** and the lovely **Mary** and **Joseph**, who allowed and gave this great ending for me. Their love has led me to end this struggle beautifully.

I am blessed to have **Drs. Barli Bram, M.Ed., Ph.D.** as my thesis advisor. I would like to express my great gratitude for the patience, motivation, guidance, criticism, and all scratches on the drafts which have forged me to finish the thesis. I also want to express my gratitude to **Drs. Y. B. Gunawan, M.A.** and **Dr. E. Sunarto, M.Hum.** for helping me to light the pitch-black road in understanding the materials. I am grateful to have an amazing academic advisor within **Yuseva Ariyani Iswandari, S.Pd., M.Ed.**, whose love and caring has encouraged me to finish this study.

I could finish this thesis with the affection from two extraordinary people. I cannot ask for the better parents because they are the best. My biggest gratitude goes to my brilliant father Lebe Laurensius, S.Pd. and my lovely mother Katarina Ebo Sanga, S.Pd., whose love, motivation, support, encouragement, and believing have forced me to finished this thesis. The sacrifices, tears, and smiles have strengthened me in doing this thesis. I would also like to thank my younger sister Idalia Maria Natalia In'os, S.Kom. for the love, fussiness, and cheerfulness; my younger brother Teodorus Raya Todo Boli, S.Pd. for the love

# PLAGIAT MERUPAKAN TINDAKAN TIDAK TERPUJI

and motivation; and Veronika Tuto Tena for the love and caring. I also thank my sweet lover Vinsensia Riska Novita for being such a great woman. I am grateful for the love, never ending support, and patience. My deepest thankfulness goes to my amazing friends, Br. Fendy Mokili, MSC., Arum Galih Rahayu, Nurita Sekar Asri, Agatha Lisa, Soge "gendut", all of Class C students of PBI 2011, all of my friends of ELESP, Wulan, Gerrard, Dony, Yoseph, Jalu, Tommy, Gunawan, and the 8a warriors (Andre "grandile", Andi Gunawan, and Servinus Yanse), for our togetherness, craziness, and the help.



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
TITLE PAGE	i
APPROVAL PAGES	ii
STATEMENT OF WORK'S ORIGINALITY	iv
DEDICATION PAGE	v
PERNYATAAN PERSETUJUAN PUBLIKASI	vi
ABSTRACT	vii
ABSTRAK	
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	
TABLE OF CONTENTS	
LIST OF TABLE	
7 //	
LIST OF FIGURES	xiv
LIST OF APPENDICES	XV
CHAPTER I. INTRODUCTION	1
A. Research Background  B. Research Problems	
C. Problem Limitation	
D. Research Objectives	
E. Research Benefits	5
F. Definition of Terms	6
CHAPTER II. REVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE	9
A. Theoretical Description	9
1. Previous Studies	
2. Analysis	
3. Feature	
4. Relative Clause	12

# PLAGIAT MERUPAKAN TINDAKAN TIDAK TERPUJI

		P	age
		a. Kinds of Relative Clauses	13
		b. Functions of the Relative Clauses	16
		c. Functions of the Relative Pronouns	20
	В.	Theoretical Framework	37
CHAPTER III.	MF	ETHODOLOGY	39
	A.	Research Method	39
	B.	Research Setting	40
	C.	Data Sources	41
	D.	Instruments and Data Gathering Technique	41
	E.	Data Analysis Technique	43
	F.	Research Procedure	44
CHAPTER IV.	RE	SEARCH RESULTS AND DISCUSSION	47
	A.	Differentiating the Defining and Non-defining	
		Relative Clauses	47
	В.	Relative Clauses' Syntactic Functions	
		in the Features Columns in the JP	56
	C.	Relative Pronouns' Syntactic functions	
	//	in the Feature Columns in the JP	64
CHAPTER V.	CO	NCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS	80
		Conclusions	80
	В.	Recommendations	82
REF <mark>ERENCE</mark> S			85
APPENDICES.	•	(2) (2) (4) (4) (4)	87

# LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
Table 3.1:	Relative Clauses	42
Table 3.2:	Relative Pronouns	43
Table 4.1:	Defining Relative Clause in the Feature Columns in the JP	49
Table 4.2:	Non-defining Relative Clause in the Feature Columns	
	in the JP	53
Table 4.3:	Relative Clauses Function to Modify Subject	58
Table 4.4:	Relative Clauses Function to Modify Object	69
Table 4.5:	Relative Clauses Function to Modify Complement	60
Table 4.6:	Relative Clauses Function to Modify Object	
	of the Preposition	63
Table 4.7:	Relative Pronoun who Functions as the Subject Relative	65
Table 4.8:	Relative Pronoun that Functions as the Subject Relative	67
Table 4.9:	Relative Pronoun which Functions as the Subject Relative	69
Table 4.10:	Relative Pronoun that Functions as the Object Relative	71
Table 4.11:	Relative Pronoun which Functions as the Object Relative	72
Table 4.12:	Relative Pronoun who Functions as the Object Relative	73
Table 4.13:	Relative Pronoun whom Functions as the Object Relative	74
Table 4.14:	Zero Relative (Ø) Functions as the Object Relative	75
Table 4.15:	Relative Pronoun that (to) Functions as the Preposition	
	Relative	76
Table 4.16:	Relative Pronoun whose Functions as the Possessive	
	Relative	78
Table 4.17:	Relative Pronoun of which functions as the Possessive	
	Relative	79

# LIST OF FIGURES

Figure		Page
Figure 1:	The Example of an Article in the Features Columns	8
Figure 2:	The Example Article for Defining Relative Clause	50
Figure 3:	The Example Article for Non-defining Relative Clause	55
Figure 4:	The Example Article for the Syntactic Function	
	of the Relative Clause	61
Figure 5:	The Example Article for the Syntactic Function	
	of Relative Pronoun	68
	Hairen Blorian	

# LIST OF APPENDICES

Appendic	es		Page
Appendix	1:	Raw Data of the Relative Clause	89
Appendix	2:	Defining Relative Clause	123
Appendix	3:	Non-defining Relative Clause	144
Appendix	4:	Relative Clause Functions as Subject	159
Appendix	5:	Relative Clause Functions as Object	167
App <mark>endix</mark>	6:	Relative Clause Functions as Complement	177
Appendix	7:	Relative Clause Functions as Object of the Preposition	181
Appendix	8:	Relative Pronoun who Functions as Subject Relative	198
Appendix	9:	Relative Pronoun that Functions as Subject Relative	208
Appendix	10:	Relative Pronoun which Functions as Subject Relative	216
Appendix	11:	Relative Pronoun that Functions as Object Relative	222
Appendix	12:	Relative pronoun which Functions as Object Relative	225
Appendix	13:	Relative Pronoun who Functions as Object Relative	226
Appendix	14:	Relative Pronoun whom Functions as Object Relative	227
Ap <mark>pendix</mark>	15:	Zero Relative (Ø) Functions as Object Relative	228
Appendix	16:	Relative Pronoun that (to) Functions as Preposition	
		Relative	230
Appendix	17:	Relative Pronoun whose Functions as Possessive	
		Relative	231
Appendix	18:	Relative Pronoun of which Functions as Possessive	
		Relative	233

# **CHAPTER I**

#### INTRODUCTION

This chapter consists of six sections, namely the research background, research problem, problem limitation, research objectives, research benefits, and the last section is the definition of terms.

## A. Research Background

In learning English as a foreign language, students may encounter many challanges which are different from their own language. For students who are from English speaking countries, learning English will be easier, otherwise, for those who are not, English will offer a long and winding road in understanding it. It is understandable, because as a language, English offers a lot of materials to cover, and students who are learning it must work harder to master the materials. Therefore, as English students, they must equip themselves with a good and complete understanding for all of the materials the schools or universities offer. Talking about the materials, one of the English materials that students should master is in the form of the English relative clause.

A relative clause with its structural complexity pushes English learners to endeavour in order to gain the complete understanding (Marefat & Rahmany, 2009). Through the everyday class activities in the university, the English students understanding of relative clauses has raised my curiosity to conduct the research. Besides, this clause is widely used in the daily life conversation and in the writing.

In relation to understand the relative clause, students are supposed to know the fundamental items of the relative clause such as, kinds and the functions. Briefly, according to Thomson and Martinet (1986), a relative clause consists of three kinds to be understood and to be analyzed by English students, namely the defining relative clause, the non-defining relative clause, and the connective relative clause. In this research, I will only analyze the defining relative clause and non-defining relative clause. In relation to the function, Azar (1999) states that the function of a relative clause is to modify or describe a noun. Since the relative clause aim is to explain the noun in the main clause, it means that wherever the noun appears in the main clause, the relative clause can modify it. In the main clause, a noun can appear in the subject position, the object position, the complement position, or in the position of the object of the preposition. Therefore, the function of a relative clause is to modify the noun whether it functions as the subject, the object, the complement or the object of the preposition in the main clause. In the case of modifying the complement, the complement in the main clause can be in the form of subject complement or object complement. I will provide more specific illustration about those things in the next chapter.

In order to have the relevance to the English education students, I will analyze the relative clause through the features columns in the *Jakarta Post* newspaper (henceforth JP), which becomes the data source to learn the relative clause. English education students can use the details of the analysis to analyze the relative clause. I chose the features columns in the JP since the features

columns do not only contain a serious issues such as war and politics, but also contain light news such as film, book, and music. With the various kinds of the articles, English learners are expected to be interested in reading it and at the same time can broad their knowledge.

In analysing the relative clause in this research, I will be dealing with two steps to ease the analysis. Let's take a look from the following example's illustration:

(1) The book which is on the table is mine (Azar, 1999).

First, I should find the relative clause and the antecedent the relative clause refers to in the main clause. After finding the relative clause and the antecedent, I analyzed the kinds of the relative clause and decided the syntactic function of the relative clause. Second, I should find the relative pronoun. After finding the relative pronoun, I analyzed whether the relative pronoun was personal or non-personal. Afterwards, the last procedure was to analyze the syntactic function of the relative pronoun within the relative clause.

This research is expected to be worthy and relevant to English education especially for students who are studying in the English language Education Study Program of Sanata Dharma University. Since the relative clause is learnt more specific in semester 4, this research aims to help the students who are learning relative clause to be able to construct the relative clause. Besides, as the teacher candidates, mastering the relative clauses construction will equip their ability in delivering the materials related to this topic to their future students.

#### **B.** Research Problems

Based on the research background above, I have raised three research questions to be solved as follows.

- 1. How can the defining relative clause be differentiated from the non-defining relative clause in the sentences in the features columns in the *JP*?
- 2. Which syntactic functions of the relative clauses are found in the sentences in the features columns in the *JP*?
- 3. What do the relative pronouns function syntactically within the relative clauses in the sentences in the features columns in the *JP*?

#### C. Problem Limitation

In the problem limitation, I confine the discussion into the kinds of the relative clauses, the syntactic functions of the relative clauses, and the syntactic functions of the relative pronouns. For being more specific, in this research I will only cover and discuss seven types of relative pronoun, namely who, that, whom, which, whose, of which, and zero relative  $(\emptyset)$  and the combinations of the relative pronouns with the preposition to, namely (to) which, (to) whom, that ... (to), who(m) ... (to), which ... (to), and  $\emptyset$  ... (to).

#### D. Research Objectives

In conducting this research I have objectives to reach. Based on the research problems above, the first objective is to find out how to differentiate between the defining and non-defining relative clauses. The second objective is to

4

find out the syntactic functions of the relative clauses. The third objective is to find out the syntactic functions of the relative pronouns within the relative clauses in the sentences in the features columns in the *JP*.

#### E. Research Benefits

The research objectives will lead the study to the research benefits. In order to be useful for others, it must consider some parties or aspects. The parties who can take the benefits from this research are:

The first party is the English learners. English learners are expected to use the result of this study for their interests. English learners can also use the result of the research for their daily learning.

The second party is English teachers/lecturers. English teachers/lecturers can use the explanation of the research to explain the materials that are related to relative clauses to their pupils in the class. Through the result, the teachers/lecturers are expected to get more beneficial things in delivering the material and can be a variation of teaching.

The third party is the future researchers. In doing research, obviously researchers will learn and analyze from the previous research. The previous research become the references for those to dig more understanding and to gain more information about the research they are conducting. In the case of future research, the future researchers can have a new theory about their study. They can agree with the previous research or on the other hand, they may disagree with the

result of the previous research. For those who agree, they can develop the previous research to be better. They will correct and renew the outdated things to be more appropriate related to the present time or they can analyze the previous research for their research at the different fields of study. For those who disagree, they will build their arguments to argue the previous research. They will show that the previous research or studies are not correct or have been outdated. Actually, this is not a matter of agree or disagree. The matter is the future researchers can apply the previous research as the guiding references or the beneficial tools for

#### F. Definition of Terms

their own research.

In this section, I define three terms in order to help the readers in understanding this research, they are:

#### 1. Relative Clause

Warriner (1982) defines a relative clause as "a subordinate clause that, like an adjective, modifies a noun or pronoun". Through the definition, the relative clause will explain the noun or the pronoun in the main clause in order to be clearer and understood. In this research, the relative clauses will be dealing with how the relative clauses in the features columns in the *JP* give a clear explanation about person/people or thing(s) to be understood by the readers.

#### 2. Relative Pronoun

Kroeger (2004) states that relative pronouns can be described as anaphoric elements which introduce the modifying clause and take the head noun as their

6

## PLAGIAT MERUPAKAN TINDAKAN TIDAK TERPUJI

antecedent. Relative pronouns in this thesis are those that used to connect a relative clause to the main clause in the features columns in the JP.

7

#### 3. Feature

The third term is a feature. In writing a feature in the newspaper or magazine, a reporter or journalist will describe the interesting things through words and will raise the readers' imagination toward the news itself. Ricketson (2004) defines a feature as "articles containing emotion and analysis as well as information, compared to hard news stories that are first and foremost about information". Related to this research, the features in the *JP* are the interesting articles that can be in the form of adding extra information about the news which was already reported or on the contrary the news which has not been reported before. For being more specific, features in this thesis is the name of a column in the *JP*. The following article is the example of an article found in the features columns in the *JP*:

# Figure 1: The example of an article in the features columns in the JP

#### More than half of Amazon tree species seen at risk of extinction

Will Dunham REUTERS/WASHINGTON

South America's vast Amazon region harbors one of the world's most diverse collection of tree species, but more than half may be at risk for extinction due to ongoing deforestation to clear land for farming, ranching and other purposes, scientists say.

Researchers said on Friday that if recent trends continued, between 36 and 57 percent of the estimated 15,000 Amazonian tree species estimated 13,000 Amazonian tree species likely would qualify as threatened with extinction under criteria used by the group that makes such determinations, the International Union for Conservation of

The study covered roughly 2.1 million square miles (5.5 million square km) spanning Brazil, Peru, Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Bolivia, Guyana, Suriname and French Guiana. The researchers analyzed Amazonian forest surveys and data on current and projected deforestation

"Many of the species that we suggest may be

a daily basis, and many others are crucial to Amazonian economies," conservation ecologist Nigel Pitman of the Field Museum in Chicago.

These range from wild populations of economically important food crops like the Brazil nut, açai fruit and heart of palm, to valuable timber species, to several hundred species that Amazonian residents depend upon for fruits, seeds, thatch, medicines, latex and essential oils, Pitman said.

The trees also are important in their ecosystems for erosion control and climate moderation, Pitman said.

"Scientists have been raising the alarm about Amazonian deforestation for several decades, and projections indicate that forest loss will continue for the foreseeable future," said forest ecologist Hans ter Steege of the Naturalis Biodiversity Center in the Netherlands.

The good news is that over the last 10 years the rate of forest loss in the Amazon has dropped dramatically."

Amazonian forests have been shrinking since the 1950s as people cut and burn areas for farming, ranching and development. Until now, there has been no reliable estimate of how many tree species were threatened with extinction.

"Yes, the threats are daunting, but it's important to remember that more than 85 percent of forests in the greater Amazon are still standing," Pitman said.

The researchers said Amazon parks, reserves and indigenous territories, if managed well, should be able to protect most of the threatened species. Previous research found Amazon forests already have dwindled by about 12 percent and will decline up to another 28 percent by 2050.

The research was published in the journal Science Advances.



# CHAPTER II REVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE

In this chapter, I am going to elaborate the research into two theoretical parts, namely theoretical description and theoretical framework. The aim of this section is to review all of the theories I apply in conducting the research. In the theoretical description, I will review some of the previous studies related to this research and elucidate theories and discussions of analysis, feature, and the relative clause. In the theoretical framework, I will present the supported theories to overcome the three research questions which have been mentioned in chapter one.

#### A. Theoretical Description

This section is going to review some related studies of the English language Education Study Program of Sanata Dharma University students and to emphasize the following major theories, namely the theory of analysis, the theory of feature, and the theory of relative clause with the relative pronouns who, that, whom, which, whose, of which, zero relative  $(\emptyset)$ , (to) ... which, (to) ... whom, that ... (to), who(m) ... (to), which ... (to), and  $\emptyset$  ... (to).

#### 1. Previous Studies

There were some previous studies analyzing the relative clauses based on different criteria and sources such as, testing the students of the English Language Education Study Program of Sanata Dharma University in mastering the defining and non-defining relative clauses conducted by Kusumartini (2011) and translating the relative clause with relativizer that in the Achemist by Paulo Coelho into Indonesian sang alkemis by Tanti Lesmana conducted by Ma'u (2013). In analyzing the mastery of defining and non-defining relative clauses, Kusumartini (2011) analyzed 40 students of the fifth semester students in academic year of 2009/2010 as the representatives by giving some tasks related to defining and non-defining relative clauses to be done and also checked what errors happened while translating the tasks. She divided the errors into three aspects which were the choice of the relative pronouns, grammar of the relative clauses, and the use of punctuation (comma). Meanwhile, Mau (2013) focused on the use of the relativizer that in translating the Alchemist by Paulo Coelho into sang Alkemis by Tanti Lesmana. Moreover, In conducting his research, Mau (2013) analyzed how the relative clauses with relativizer that in the novel were translated from English into bahasa Indonesia and the problems in translating the relative clauses with relativizer that from English into Indonesia.

Even though the previous studies and this research similarly analyzed the relative clause, but this research had different scope to achieve. For example, the previous study about translating *the alchemist* into *sang alkemis* analyzed the translation using the relativizer *that*, while this research extended the focuses to

the kinds of the relative clauses, functions of the relative clauses, and functions of fourteen relative pronouns including *that*. This research was also different in term of the media to analyze. In this research, I analyzed the relative clauses through the articles in the features columns in the *JP*. In relation to the theories used in this research, some of the theories were the same but it did not mean that this research copied the previous studies' theories. The theories might be based from the same experts but will be used for different interests.

#### 2. Analysis

Ritchie (1996) states "an analysis is defined as the procedure by which we break down an intellectual or substantial whole into parts or components". Furthermore, almost the same definition comes from Audi (1999) that "analysis happens when somebody is doing the process of breaking up a concept proposition, linguistic complex, or fact into simple or ultimate constituent". Here in the research, in order to help me to inspect the relative clauses in the features columns in the *JP*, I am going to undergo the experiences of analyzing the parts within the relative clauses namely, kinds of the relative clauses, functions of relative clauses, and the functions of the relative pronouns. The result of the analysis will help me to elaborate the findings of the research.

## 3. Feature

Williamson (1975) defines a feature as "a creative, sometimes subjective, article designed primarily to entertain and to inform readers of an event, a situation of an aspect of life". Writing a feature means to inform news which invites the readers to come and feel the emotion of the news itself. The features in

this research refer to the articles in the features columns in the *JP*. The articles are varied. The articles can be the fluffy things such as, cuisine, sports, music, films, and books, or the serious issues such as politic, human trafficking, and human rights.

#### 4. Relative Clauses

Now, let us move to the relative clause which is the main point of this research. Through its definition, Warriner (1982) states that a relative clause is "a dependent or subordinate clause that, like an adjective, modifies a noun or a pronoun". For example, (1) He is a coach whose record has been amazing (Warriner, 1982). There are two clauses within the sentence (the matrix clause). The first clause he is a coach is known as an independent clause or the main clause while the second clause whose record has been amazing is a dependent clause and indeed, it is a relative clause. From the example above, the relative clause gives a clear understanding or more definite information about the preceding noun (coach). Richards, Plat, and Plat (1992: 393) in Tse, P. And Hyland, K. (2010) give almost the same definition which states "a relative clause is a clause which modifies a noun or noun phrase". Moreover, Murcia and Freeman (1999) mention that "a relative clause derives from a basic structure consisting more than one sentence". From example (1), the relative clause was derived from two sentences as follows: (a) He is a coach and (b) The coach's/his record has been amazing.

The noun, *coach*, which is modified by the relative clause in the main clause above is also known as an antecedent. Leech and Svartvic (1975) define an

antecedent as "the relative pronoun that points back to the head of the noun phrase". Furthermore, according to Close (1975), the antecedent in the relative clause is classified into personal and non-personal, where the personal antecedent refers to living being or people while the non-personal refers to things. Since the relative clause is a clause, therefore it should consist of a subject and a predicate, but through its attribute which is a dependent clause, the relative clause cannot stand alone without being attached to an independent clause. In addition, Givon (2001) mentions that a relative clause is only a part of a noun phrase which functions as a post modifier. I will elaborate relative clauses into some aspects which related to the research as follows.

#### a. Kinds of the Relative Clauses

The first aspect to discuss is the kinds of the relative clauses. There are two kinds of the relative clauses as below:

#### 1) Defining Relative Clause

Through its definition, defining relative clause or also known as restrictive relative clause modifies or explains the preceding noun in order to distinguish it from other nouns of the same class and make a clear understanding of the noun (Thomson & Martinet, 1986). The explanation will restrict or limit the preceding noun or the antecedent and will guide the hearers or readers to understand what noun is being talked or addressed by the speaker or the author. As example:

(2) The man *who told me this* refused to give me his name (Thomson & Martinet, 1986).

The dependent clause *who told me this* is a defining relative clause. It defines the antecedent (*man*) and tells the hearers or readers which man the speaker or author is talking about. If we ignore or omit the relative clause, the hearers or readers will not know which man the speaker or author is talking about. In writing this kind of relative clause, the separation marks such as comma and dash are not put between the antecedent and the relative clause.

In addition to defining relative clause, according to Murcia and Freeman (1999), the basic structural relationship of the clauses in the matrix clause is that the relative clause (subordinate clause) is embedded to the main clause. Now, it is obviously seen that, the relative clause "whose record has been amazing" from example (1) is embedded to the noun phrase (NP) coach in the main clause of example (1) and limits the meaning of the antecedent.

### 2) Non-Defining Relative Clause

Thomson and Martinet (1986) mention that "non-defining relative clauses are placed after nouns which are definite already". The non-defining relative clauses are not essential in the sentences and can be omitted. Unlike defining relative clause which never puts the separation mark to separate the relative clause from the noun the relative clause explains or modifies, in non-defining relative clause, putting the separation mark is a must. For the information value inside the relative clause, Murphy (1985) mentions that the non-defining relative clause only gives extra information about the antecedent. Let's take a look from the example below:

(3) She wanted Tom, whom she liked, as a partner; but got Jack (Thomson & Martinet, 1986).

In example (3), If we omit the relative clause *whom she liked*, people will not get confused. They still recognize who Tom is. The non-defining relative clause here only functions to provide or add extra information, but not to identify the antecedent.

In distinguishing the defining and non-defining relative clauses, the separation markers such as comma and dash in the reading materials or pauses in the speeches really do matter. Let us see the examples below to see how they are different.

- (4) The travellers who knew about the floods took another road (Thomson & Martinet, 1986).
- (5) The travellers, who knew about the floods, took another road (Thomson & Martinet, 1986).

The relative clause who knew about the floods in example (4) is a defining relative clause. It tells us that only some travellers who knew about the floods took another road. There might be 10 travellers but not all of them knew the floods and then took the other road. Those who did not know about the floods still took the same road. Conversely, the relative clause who knew about the floods in example (5) is a non-defining relative clause. The non-defining relative clause convinces us that all of the travellers knew about the floods and all of them took another road.

# **b.** Syntactic Functions of the Relative Clauses

According to Givon (2001), a relative clause functions as a modifier, especially as a post modifier in the noun phrase. Modifying here means to describe or to explain the antecedent in the main clause. One thing to be highlighted in this research is this research differentiates the function of the relative clause from the function of the relative pronoun. The function of the relative clause in this research means the whole relative clause as one subordinate clause that modifies the head noun of the main clause whether the head noun functions as a subject, an object, a complement, or an object of the preposition. According to Murcia and Freeman (1999), the relative clause construction has the identical noun phrase with the head noun being modified in the main clause. In this part, I am going to classify the functions of the relative clause based on whether it functions as a subject modifier, an object modifier, a complement modifier or an object of the preposition modifier. Each explanation below shows how the relative clause functions as the modifier.

# 1) Relative Clause Functions as a Subject Modifier

According to Murcia and Freeman (1999), as a subject modifier, the relative clause will describe the head noun/antecedent which functions as a subject in the main clause. For example:

(6) The girls *who serve in the shop* are the owner's daughters (Thomson & Martinet, 1986).

The example above has two clauses. The girls are the owner's daughters as the main clause and who serve in the shop as the relative clause. The sentence (matrix clause) in example (6) was actually derived from two sentences, (a) the girls are the owner's daughters and (b) the girls/they serve in the shop. When the two sentences were combined becoming a complex sentence as the example above, we can see that the relative clause has the identical noun phrase the girls which has been replaced by the relative pronoun who with the head noun/antecedent being modified, the girls, in the main clause. In this case, the girls is the same or identical as who. In the example above, the noun phrase the girls is the subject of the main clause. Now, we can see that, the relative clause describes or modifies the antecedent girls which functions as the subject in the main clause. Therefore, it implies that the relative clause above functions as the subject modifier or to modify the subject in the main clause.

# 2) Relative Clause Functions as an Object Modifier

Murcia and Freeman (1999) mention that, as an object modifier, the relative clause will function to describe the antecedent which occupies the position of an object in the main clause. For example:

#### (7) I read the book that you mentioned (Murcia & Freeman, 1999).

Looking at example (7) above, the sentence consists of two clauses. *I read* the book serves as the main clause and that you mentioned serves as the relative clause. The sentence (matrix clause) in example (7) was derived from the following sentences, (a) I read the book and (b) You mentioned the book. After these two sentences were combined as the complex sentence in the example

above, we can observe that the relative clause has the identical noun phrase *the book* which has been replaced by the relative pronoun *that* with the head noun/antecedent being modified, *the book*, in the main clause. In this case, *the book* is the same or identical as *that*. In the example above, the noun phrase the book is the object of the main clause. Now, we can see that, the relative clause modifies the antecedent book which functions as the object in the main clause. So, the relative clause above functions as the object modifier or to modify the object in the main clause.

# 3) Relative Clause Functions as a Complement Modifier

As stated earlier, Murcia and Freeman (1999) mention that to function as a relative clause, the relative clause must explain the head noun in the main clause that identic to the head noun of the relative clause. Therefore, in order to function as a complement modifier, either to modify a subject or an object complement, the relative clause will modify or describe an antecedent which functions as a subject or object complement in the main clause. The following examples show how the relative clauses function both in modifying subject complement and object complement:

- (8) Ms. Garcia is a woman whom we can trust (modifying subject complement) (Warriner, 1982).
- (9) They declared him the new CEO who will lead Microsoft for the next five years (modifying object complement) (My own example).

In (8), the relative clause *whom we can trust* modifies or describes the subject complement (woman). The modifying here means to make the antecedent

(woman) more definite or clearer to the hearer(s) or reader(s). The hearer(s) or reader(s) will know which woman that the speaker or author means.

Similar to example (8), in example (9), the relative clause who will lead Microsoft for the next five years also modifies or describes the complement. What differs here is the complement in example (9) is in the form of object complement. The modifying here means to make the antecedent (CEO) more definite or clearer to the hearer(s) or reader(s). They will know which CEO that the speaker or author means.

# 4) Relative Clause Functions as an Object of the Preposition Modifier

According to Murcia and Freeman (1999), in functioning as an object of the preposition modifier, a relative clause explains or modifies an antecedent which serves as the object of the preposition in the main clause. Let's take a look from the example below:

#### (10) I talked with the girl who speaks Basque (Murcia & Freeman, 1999).

In the example (10) above, the sentence consists of two clauses. I talked with the girl as the main clause and who speaks Basque as the relative clause. The sentence in example (10) was derived from the following sentences, (a) I talked with the girl and (b) The girl/she speaks Basque. After combining the two sentences becoming as the complex sentence in the example (10) above, we can analyze that the relative clause has the identical noun phrase the girl/she which has been replaced by the relative pronoun who. In this case, the girl/she is the same or identical as who. In the example above, the noun phrase the girl is the object of the preposition in the main clause. Now, it is apparent that, the relative

clause modifies the antecedent girl which functions as the object of the preposition in the main clause. So, the relative clause above functions as the object of the preposition modifier in the main clause.

#### c. Syntactic Functions of the Relative Pronouns

In this research, I will elaborate the relative pronouns into those that are used in defining relative clause and non-defining relative clause. According to Warriner (1982), the relative clauses pronouns have three functions. Each of the relative pronouns will refer to the preceding noun or pronoun in the independent clause, will connect the relative clause with the rest of the sentence, and will serve as the subject, object, etc., in the relative clause. Let's take a look from the following example below:

(11) The men who founded modern science had two merits (Bloor & Bloor, 2004).

In sentence (11) above, the bold word which is a relative pronoun covers the three functions as mentioned above. In (11), the relative pronoun *who* refers to the antecedent *men*, connects the relative clause with the rest of the sentence, and functions as the subject of the relative clause

According to Close (1975) no matter whether the antecedent in the defining or non-defining relative clause is personal or non personal, the relative pronouns (who, that, whom, which, whose, and zero  $(\emptyset)$ ) that begin the relative clause can appear in the form of the subject of the clause, the object of the verb of

the clause, the object of the preposition of the clause, or possessive. I will illustrate those four positions of relative pronouns as follows:

#### 1) Relative Pronouns Function as the Subject in the Relative

#### Clauses

According to Close (1975), the relative pronouns that function as the subject in a relative clause consist of three relative peonouns, namely *who*, *that*, and *which*. Moreover, Yule (2004) states that the function of these relative pronouns in the relative clause is as the subject of the relative clause. Each explanation below shows how those relative pronouns serve as the subject of their clauses.

#### a) Who

According to Close (1975), the relative pronoun *who* functions as the subject in the relative clause and refers to the personal antecedents no matter whether the relative clause is a defining or non-defining relative clause. For examples:

- (12) The man who robbed you has been arrested (defining) (Thomson & Martinet, 1986).
- (13) Peter, who had been driving all day, suggested stopping at the next town (non-defining) (Thomson & Martinet, 1986).

From example (12), we can see that the sentence consists of two clauses, namely "the man has been arrested" as the main clause and "who robbed you" as the relative clause. These two clauses were derived from the sentences below:

(a) The man has been arrested. (b) The man robbed you.

If we combine those two sentences with the relative pronoun *who*, they will be: The man *who robbed you* has been arrested. Now, we can see that the relative pronoun *who* occupied the place of the subject *man* in the second sentence which was the co-referent of the noun *man* in the first sentence. Therefore, the relative pronoun *who* here functions as the subject of the relative clause.

In example (13), the sentence also consists of two clauses namely "Peter suggested stopping at the next town" as the main clause and "who had been driving all day" as the relative clause. These two clauses were resulted from the following sentences:

(a) Peter suggested stopping at the next town. (b) Peter/He had been driving all day.

If we combine those sentences with the relative pronoun *who*, they will be: Peter, who had been driving all day, suggested to stop at the next town. Now, it is obviously seen that the relative pronoun who took the place of the subject Peter/he in the second sentence.

# b) That

Close (1975) mentions that the relative pronoun *that*, which refers to personal and non-personal antecedents, functions as the subject in the relative clause and only appropriate in defining relative clauses. For examples:

- (14) I thanked the woman *that helped me* (describing personal antecedent) (Azar, 1999).
- (15) The book *that* is on the table is mine (describing non-personal antecedent) (Azar, 1999).

Example (14) consists of *I thanked the woman* as the main clause and *that helped me* as the relative clause. Those two clauses were produced from the sentences below:

(a) I thanked the woman. (b) The woman/she helped me.

By means of the relative pronoun *that*, we can simplify them becoming one complex sentence as the example (14) above. Then, it is clear that the relative pronoun *that* in example (14) replaced the place of the subject the woman/she.

Example (15) consists of "the book is mine" as the main clause and "that is on the table" as the relative clause. Those two clauses were derived from sentences below:

(a) The book is mine. (b) The book/it is on the table.

If we combine those sentences with the relative pronoun *that*, they will be:
The book *that is on the table* is mine. Now, it is obviously seen that the relative pronoun *that* took the place of the subject *the book/it* in the second sentence.

#### c) Which

Close (1975) states that the relative pronoun *which* functions as the subject of the relative clause and refers to non-personal antecedents either in defining or non-defining relative clause. For examples:

- (16) The stairs *which* lead to the cellar are rather slippery (defining) (Thomson & Martinet, 1986).
- (17) The 8.15 train, *which* is usually very punctual, was late today (non-defining) (Thomson & Martinet, 1986).

Each of the relative pronoun *which* in both examples above substituted the positions of the subject the stairs and the 8.15 train in the relative clauses and indeed became the subject of each relative clause. Example (16) which consists of two clauses "the stairs are rather slippery" as the main clause and "*which lead to the cellar*" as the relative clause was derived from sentences below:

(a) The stairs are rather slippery. (b) The stairs lead to the cellar.

From those two sentences, we can analyze that the relative pronoun which occupied the place of the subject stairs in the second sentence and functioned as the subject of the relative clause. The way to explain example (17) is the same as example (16), nevertheless example (17) is for a non-defining relative clause.

# 2) Relative Pronouns Function as the Object of the Verb in the Relative Clauses

According to Yule (2004), to function as the object of the verb, the relative pronouns must occupy the position of object of a verb in the relative clause. Close (1975) adds that object relatives consist of *that*, *which*, *whom*, and *zero*  $(\emptyset)$ .

## a) That

Beside used as the subject of the relative clause, Close (1975) also adds that the relative pronoun *that*, which refers to personal and non-personal antecedents, also functions as the object of the verb in the relative clause. For examples:

(18) The man *that I saw* was Mr. Jones (describing personal antecedent) (Azar, 1999).

(19) The movie *that* we saw last night wasn't very good (describing non-personal antecedent) (Azar, 1999).

In example (18), the sentence is comprised of two clauses, "the man was Mr. Jones" as the main clause and "that I saw" as the relative clause. Those two clauses were derived from sentences as follows:

(a) The man was Mr. Jones. (b) I saw Mr. Jones/him.

When we connect those two sentences with the relative pronoun *that*, they will be:

The man that I saw was Mr. Jones.Now, it is obvious that the relative pronoun *that* took the place of the object *Mr. Jones/him* in the second sentence. Therefore, the relative pronoun *that* here serves as the object of the verb in the relative clause.

In example (19), how the relative pronoun *that* serves as the object of the verb is similar to the explanation of example (18). What distinguishes those both examples is example (18) is for personal antecedent while example (19) is for non-personal antecedent.

# b) Which

Close (1975) explains that in beginning a clause, the relative pronoun which refers to non-personal antecedents in defining and non-defining relative clauses. Besides that, the relative pronoun which will also functions as the object of the verb in the relative clause by occupying the position of the object in the relative clause. For examples:

(20) The movie *which* we saw last night wasn't very good (defining) (Azar, 1999).

(21) She gave me this jumper, *which* she knitted herself (non-defining) (Thomson & Martinet, 1986).

The way example (20) serves as the object in the relative clause is the same as how the relative pronoun *that* does in example (19)

In example (21), the sentence which consists of two clauses, "she gave me this jumper" known as the main clause and "which she knitted herself" recognized as the relative clause, was derived from the following sentences:

(a) She gave me this jumper. (b) She knitted the jumper herself.

Now we can analyze that the relative pronoun *which* in the relative clause has occupied the position of the object of the verb jumper in the second sentence.

# c) Whom

According to Close (1975), the relative pronoun whom, which refers to personal antecedents in defining and non-defining relative clauses, functions as the object of the verb within the relative clause. Close (1975) also adds that as the object in the relative clause, the relative pronoun whom has the similar usage as who. For examples:

- (22) The man whom I saw told me to come back today (defining) (Thomson & Martinet, 1986).
- (23) Peter, *whom everyone suspected*, turned out to be innocent (non-defining) (Thomson & Martinet, 1986).

Example (22) consists of two clauses, "the man told me to come back today" as the main clause and "whom I saw" as the relative clause. Those clauses were derived from these sentences below:

(a) The man told me to come back today. (b) I saw the man/him.

When we combine those sentences with the relative pronoun *whom*, the sentence will be: The man *whom I saw* told me to come back today. Here, the relative pronoun *whom* explicitly took the place of the object *man/him* in the second sentence. Thus, *whom* serves as the object of the verb in the relative clause. Example (23) has the same explanation as in example (22). The distinction only relies on example (23) is a non-defining relative clause. In both examples above, the using of the relative pronoun *whom* has the same usage as *who*. Therefore, *whom* can be replaced with *who*.

# d) Zero relative (Ø)

**Zero relative** ( $\emptyset$ ) is used as the object of the verb which refers to personal or non-personal antecedents in defining relative clauses.

According to Leech and Svartvic (1975), the zero relative ( $\emptyset$ ) has the same usage as the relative pronoun that in serving as the object relative, but not as the subject of the clause. Furthermore, zero relative ( $\emptyset$ ), which can be replaced with relative pronouns that, which, whom, and who in a defining relative clause, allows us to omit the relative pronoun in the relative clause. The omission of the relative pronouns may happen if all of these three rules are fulfiled: the clause is a defining relative clause, the relative clause is not preceded by a preposition, and the relative pronoun is followed by a subject. For examples:

- (24) The man  $\emptyset$  *I saw* was Mr. Jones (Azar, 1999).
- (25) The movie Ø we saw wasn't very good (Azar, 1999).

Example (24) has two clauses, "the man was Mr. Jones" as the main clause and "Ø I saw" as the relative clause. Those clauses were resulted from sentences as follows:

(a) The man was Mr. Jones. (b) I saw him.

When we combine those sentences with relative pronoun  $\emptyset$ , they will produce: "The man  $\emptyset$  *I saw* was Mr. Jones". Now, it is apparent that the relative pronoun  $\emptyset$  took the place of the object him in the second sentence. Therefore, the relative pronoun  $\emptyset$  here functions as the object of the verb in the defining relative clause. In example (25), how the relative pronoun  $\emptyset$  serves as the object of the verb is similar to the explanation of example (24). The difference is example (25) refers to the non-personal antecedent.

# 3) Relative Pronouns Function as the Object of the Preposition in the Relative Clause

Yule states (2004) that there are six relative pronouns function as the objects of the preposition in the relative clause. Yule (2004) also mentions that the prepositions in the relative clause can be fronted or stranded. Fronted means the relative pronouns directly follow the preposition at the beginning of the relative clause while on the contrary, stranded means the relative pronouns appear at the beginning of the relative clause next to antecedent but the preposition is at the end of the clause. In case of fronted position, only *whom* and *which* are allowed while *that* isn't allowed. The Explanations below show how they serve as the object of the preposition in the relative clause. The first two relative pronouns which

function as the object of the preposition are for fronted prepositions while the four others are for the stranded prepositions.

# a) (To) which

According to Close (1975), the relative pronoun *(to)* which that refers to non-personal antecedents in both defining and non-defining relative clauses functions as the object of the preposition within the relative clause. For example:

(26) The music to which we listened last night was good (defining) (Azar, 1999).

Example (26) is divided into two clauses, "the music was good" as the main clause and "to which we listened last night" as the relative clause. Those clauses came from sentences below:

(a) The music was good. (b) We listened to the music last night.

When we combine those sentences with the relative pronoun (to) which, the sentence will be: The music to which we listened last night was good. Now, we can see that the relative pronoun (to) which took the place of the object of the preposition the music in the second sentence. Therefore, the relative pronoun here serves as the object of the preposition in the relative clause.

# b) (To) whom

Close (1975) states that when functioning as the object of the preposition within the relative clause, the relative pronoun (to) whom will refer to personal antecedents in both defining and non-defining relative clauses. For examples:

(27) Where is the person *to whom* you talked? (defining) (Yule, 2004).

(28) Sergeant Brown, *to whom I showed my license*, was very polite (non-defining) (Close, 1975).

The complex sentence in example (27) has two clauses which are "where is the person" as the main clause and "to whom you talked" as the relative clause. Actually, the clauses were derived from the two sentences below:

(a) Where is the person? (b) You talked to the person.

After inserting the relative pronoun to create a complex sentence, it is apparent that the relative pronoun (to) whom in the relative clause construction replaced the place of the object of the preposition person in the second sentence. Now it is obvious why (to) whom functions as the object of the preposition in the defining relative clause. While, example (28) has two clauses, "sergeant Brown was very polite" as the main clause and "to whom I showed my license" as the relative clause. Those clauses were resulted from sentences as follows:

(b) Sergeant Brown was very polite. (b) I showed my license to Sergeant brown/him.

When we combine those sentences with relative pronoun (to) whom, they will produce the complex sentence as example (28) above. Now, it is apparent that the relative pronoun (to) whom took the place of the object of the preposition sergeant Brown/him in the second sentence. Therefore, the relative pronoun (to) whom here functions as the object of the preposition in the non-defining relative clause.

# c) *That* ... (to)

According to Close (1975), the relative pronoun *that* ... (*to*) which refers to both personal and non-personal antecedents in defining relative clauses functions as the object of the preposition within the relative clause. For examples:

- (29) Can I meet the person *that you talked to*? (Yule, 2004).
- (30) The music *that we listened to* was good (Azar, 1999).

Example (29) above has two clauses, "Can I meet the person" as the main clause and "that you talked to" as the relative clause. For the detail, Example (29) came from the sentences below:

(a) Can I meet the person? (b) You talked to the person.

When we join sentence (a) and (b) with the relative pronoun that ... (to), the sentence will be as the example (29) above. Now, we can analyze that the relative pronoun that ... (to) occupied the place of the object of the preposition person in the second sentence and the position of preposition (to) emerged at the end of the sentence. Therefore, the relative pronoun here serves as the object of the preposition in the relative clause. When we analyze Example (30) above, it also consists of two different clauses which are "the music was good" comes as the main clause and "that we listened to" functions as the relative clause. Similarly to the previous example, this example was also derived from two sentences as follows:

(a) The music was good. (b) We listened to the music.

After inserting the relative pronoun that ... (to) and creating sentence such example (30), we can see that the relative pronoun in the relative clause construction replaced the place of the preposition music in sentence (b).

# d) $Who(m) \dots (to)$

Relative pronoun *who(m)* ... *(to)* functions as the object of the preposition in the relative clause. According to Close (1975), as the object of the preposition, it refers to personal antecedents in both defining and non-defining relative clauses. For examples:

- (31) Is that the man *whom* you gave your tickets to? (defining) (Close, 1975).
- (32) Sergeant Brown, whom I showed my license to, was very polite (non-defining) (Close, 1975).

The illustration of how the relative pronoun who(m) ... (to) serves as the object of the preposition is the same as what relative pronoun that ... (to) did in example (29). The differences here are the relative pronoun who(m) ... (to) happens in both defining and non-defining relative clauses and can only be used for personal antecedents. While in example 32, the explanation how who(m) ... (to) functions as the object of the preposition is the same as the explanation of how (to) whom does in example (27). What distinguishes example (32) and (27) is that the preposition in example (32) is put at the end of the clause or known as stranded position.

# e) *Which* ... (*to*)

Close (1975) illustrates that this kind of relative pronoun, which refers to non-personal antecedents in both defining and non-defining relative clauses, functions as the object of the preposition in the relative clause. For example:

(33) The music, which we listened to last night, was good (non-defining) (Azar, 1999).

Example (33) consists of two clauses, "the music was good" as the main clause and "which we listened to last night" as the relative clause. Example (33) came from sentences as follows:

(a) The music was good. (b) We listened to the music last night. After combining those sentences with the relative pronoun *which* ... (to), the sentence will be: the music, which we listened to last night, was good. Now, it is obvious that the relative pronoun *which* ... (to) replaced the position of the object of the preposition *music* in sentence (b). Therefore, the relative pronoun here serves as the object of the preposition in the relative clause.

# $\mathbf{f}$ ) $\emptyset \dots (to)$

The relative pronoun  $\emptyset$  ... (to), which refers to both personal and non-personal antecedents, functions as the object of the preposition in defining relative clauses. For examples:

(34) The music  $\emptyset$  we listened to last night was good. (Azar, 1999)

Example (34) also consists of two clauses, "the music was good" serves as the main clause and "Ø we listened to last night" as the relative clause. Those clauses were resulted from the following sentences:

(a) The music was good. (b) We listened to the music last night.

From those sentences, it is clearly seen that the object of the preposition *music* in sentence (b) has been replaced by relative pronoun *that* ... (to) in example 43. So the relative pronoun *that* ... (to) obviously functions as the object of the preposition within the relative clause.

# 4) Relative Pronouns Function as Possessive in the Relative Clauses

Ad

Close (1975), the relative pronouns that function as possessive in the relative clauses consist of *whose* and *of which*. According to Yule (2004), those relative pronouns are used to show possessive relatives in the relative clause construction. The illustrations are as follows:

# a) Whose

The relative pronoun *whose*, which refers to personal and non-personal antecedents in both defining and non-defining relative clauses, functions as the possessive within the relative clause. For examples:

- (35) The film is about a spy whose wife betrays him (defining) (Thomson & Martinet, 1986).
- (36) This is George, whose class you will be taking (non-defining) (Thomson & Martinet, 1986).
- (37) Have you ever lived in a house *whose roof was leaking*? (defining) (Yule, 2004).
- (38) His house, *whose windows were all broken*, was a depressing sight (non-defining) (Thomson & martinet, 1986).

Example (35) has two clauses, "the film is about a spy" as the main clause and "whose wife betrays him" as the relative clause. Example (35) was derived from two sentences below:

(a) The film is about a spy. (b) The spy's/his wife betrays him.

When we combine those sentences with the relative pronoun *whose*, the sentence will be: the film is about a spy whose wife betrays him. Now, It is obviously seen that "whose" took the place of "the spy's/his" (possessive pronoun) in sentence (b). Example (36), which is a non-defining relative clause, has the same illustration as example (35) in forming the relative pronoun which functions to show possession.

While examples (35) and (36) are for personal antecedents, examples (37) and (38) are for non-personal antecedents. Example (37) also has two clauses "have you ever lived in a house?" as the main clause and "whose roof was leaking" as the relative clause. Example (37) came from the following sentences:

(a) Have you ever lived in a house? (b) The house's/its roof was leaking

After combining those sentences with the relative pronoun *whose*, the sentence will produce the sentence as in example 37 above. The sentence obviously shows that the relative pronoun *whose* occupied the place of the possessive the house's (its).

In example (38), the sentence which contains two clauses, "his house was a depressing sight" serves as the main clause and "whose windows were all broken" serves as the relative clause, was derived from the following sentences:

(a) His house was a depressing sight. (b) His house windows were all Broken.

By means of the relative pronoun *whose*, we can combine those two sentences into one complex sentence as example (38) above. Now, we can analyze that the relative pronoun *whose* took the position of the possessive pronoun *his house* (*its*) in sentence (b).

# b) Of which

The relative pronoun *of which* that refers to non-personal antecedents is used to identify or describe the possession in both defining and non-defining relative clauses. For examples:

- (39) They flew in a plane the seats of which are made of leather (defining)

  (My own example).
- (40) They sailed in Queen Marry, the beds of which are made of leather, to the United States (non-defining) (My own example).

Example (39) has two clauses "they flew in a plane" as the main clause and "the seats of which are made of leather" as the relative clause. Example (39) was derived from the sentences below:

(a) They flew in a plane. (b) The plane's seats are made of leather. After adding the relative pronoun of which, the sentences become, "they flew in a plane the seats of which are made of leather". Remember that "the plane's seats" can be re-written as "its (possessive pronoun) seats". Thus, it is obvious that the relative pronoun of which took the place of "its". Example (40) has the similar

explanation with example (39) in showing how the relative pronoun *of which* functions to show the possession.

# **B.** Theoritical Framework

After focusing on theoretical description, now I will be focusing with the theoretical framework. In this section, I present theories that useful in answering the three research questions that have been mentioned in chapter one.

In order to answer the first research question, I employed the theory from Yule (2004). Before overcoming the first research question, I should collect all relative clauses related to the discussion from the articles in the features columns in the *JP*. After collecting all relative clauses, Yule's theory would ease me to differentiate between the defining and non-defining relative clauses from the articles. Yule's theory was also fruitful because it had a complete explanation about how to differentiate the kinds of the relative clauses by giving the criteria to distinguish them.

For the purpose of answering the second research question, I decided to employ the theory from Murcia and Freeman (1999). After differentiating the kinds of the relative clauses in the features columns, I applied Murcia and Freeman's theory to categorize those relative clauses into their functions. The functions were classified into whether they functioned to modify the noun or the antecedent which was categorized as a subject, an object, a complement or an object of a preposition.

In answering the third research question, I employed the theories from Close (1975), Leech & Svartvic (1975), and Yule (2004). The theories from those three experts were useful to answer whether the relative pronouns in the relative clauses functioned as subject, object of the preposition or the possessive in the relative clauses. I employed those theories because they had detailed explanations about the relative pronouns I analyzed in this research. Moreover, in the application, I combined those theories in order to answer the third research question because they completed each other. Besides that, those theories would ease me to elaborate the research questions.



# CHAPTER III

# **METHODOLOGY**

In this chapter, I present a rationale for the method of the research and analysis. Furthermore, this section consists of six parts, namely the research method, research setting, data sources, instruments and data gathering technique, data analysis technique, and the research procedure.

# A. Research Method

In this section, I should choose the appropriate research method in conducting the research. To be pertinent with the research, I had chosen the qualitative method as the method to be used for the research. Denzin and Lincoln (2000) state that "qualitative method emphasizes the qualities of entities, processes and meanings that are not experimentally examined or measured in terms of quantity, amount, intensity or frequency". That was related to this research which wanted to analyze the relative clauses that appeared in the *JP*, especially in the features columns. In addition to the qualitative research, Fraenkel, Wallen, and Hyun (2015) define qualitative research as research studies that investigate the quality of relationships, activities, situations, or materials.

In order to analyze the relative clauses in the *JP*, content analysis was the type of the qualitative research method which I had chosen. Why had I chosen the content analysis? Because in this research, I did not get the data in the firsthand or as the direct witness but I got it through the written documents. Therefore, to

analyze the data in this research, I needed the information that had been recorded before or had been written before. To understand the meaning of content analysis, I provided some definitions from the experts. Hsieh and Shannon (2005) state that content analysis was " a research method for the subjective interpretation of the content of text data through the systematic classification process of coding and identifying themes or patterns" (p.1278). Ary, Jacobs, and Sorensen (2010) define content analysis as a research method applied to written or visual materials for the purpose of identifying specified characteristics of the materials. Furthermore, Ary et al (2010) state that the recorded materials can emerge in the form of public records, textbooks, letters, films, diaries, themes, reports or other documents (p.29). Almost the same definition came from Fraenkel, Wallen, and Hyun (2015) which state that "content analysis is a technique that enables researchers to study human behavior in an indirect way, through an analysis of their communication, p. 476)". The information can be in the form of textbooks, essays, newspapers, novels, magazine articles, cookbooks, songs, political speeches, advertisements, or pictures. The content analysis of this research was in the form of text documents which were implemented in the features columns in the JP. I used these documents to analyze the relative clauses in order to obtain the objectives of this research.

# B. Research Setting

In the research setting, I presented the duration of time and place in conducting the research. The analysis of the relative clauses was done from

November 2015 until February 2016. In that time, I analyzed the collected relative clause data which appeared in the features columns in the *JP*. In relation to the location of doing the analysis, I did the analysis of the research in Yogyakarta.

#### C. Data Source

In this research, the *JP* was the source for my research. The data were only confined in the features columns on pages twenty one and twenty two in the *JP*, with one exceptional for date 22 which appeared on page three. Besides, November 22 was the only Sunday in the month where the features articles were published. The data that had been chosen were all sentences which included the relative clauses especially relative clauses that contained the all relative pronouns that had been mentioned in chapter two. Any other sentences which were not considered as relative clauses related to the analysis were not discussed.

# D. Instruments and Data Gathering Technique

In conducting this study, I had instruments in the form of data in the features columns in the *JP* and the observation tables. The data were classified as a means to be analyzed. The data which were analyzed were only those which related to the topic. The aim of the data was to find and list all of the relative clauses in the features columns in the *JP* which would be analyzed in the study.

After getting the data instrument, I provided the data gathering technique. The tool for gathering the data in this research was content analysis in the form of the articles in the features columns in the *JP*. Data gathering technique also

provided the information about how I had collected the data. In gathering the data, first, I would find all of the relative clauses which appeared in the features columns on page twenty one and twenty two in the *JP*, except for November 22 which appeared on page three. In collecting the data, at least I collected one article containing relative clause every day. Second, I listed all the relative clauses which had been found into the classification whether they were defining or non-defining relative clauses. Third, after listing the kinds of the relative clauses, I classified the functions of the relative clauses whether they functioned to modify a subject, an object, a complement or an object of the preposition. Fourth, I classified the functions of the relative pronouns in the sentences. Every sentence that included the relative clause which related to the analysis must be listed without exception. Crotty (1998) states that "data collection and analysis technique is the techniques or procedures to gather and analyze data related to some research questions or hypotheses".

Table 3.1. Relative Clauses (relative clauses are in bold)

No.	Relative clause	Kinds	Function
1	Another thing that Rhodes expects from chefs in the Far East is to never lose their unique by copying their idols shown on today's culinary reality show.	Defining	Modifying subject
2	In 1987, she interviewed Benazir Bhuto, who bacame Pakistan 11 <sup>th</sup> prime minister the following year.	Non-defining	Modifying object

As seen in table 3.1 above, there were two examples of the relative clauses and the functions. The first relative clause appeared in the first example was **that Rhodes expects from chefs in the Far East**. It was a defining relative clause which functioned to modify the subject of the main clause, another thing. While for the second example, the relative clause was **who became Pakistan 11**<sup>th</sup> **prime minister the following year**. It was a non-defining relative clause which functioned to modify the object, Benazir Bhuto.

Table 3.2. Relative pronouns

No	Relative Pronoun	Personal/non personal	Function	
1	That	Non-personal	As an object within the	
	щ "	ma Mai D	relative clause.	
2	Who	Personal	As a subject within the	
	I latte	incom dilani.	relative clause.	

In table 3.2 above, we could see that the relative pronoun for the first relative clause was **that** which functioned as the object in the relative clause construction while the second relative clause had **who** as the relative pronoun which functioned as the subject in the relative clause.

# E. Data Analysis Technique

The next step was the data analysis technique. The data analysis technique explained the way I had used to analyze and arrange the data. In analyzing the data, I checked and examined all of the data in order to get the validity before presenting them. Therefore, in this phase, I employed the theories from experts

that had been mentioned in chapter two to overcome how to differentiate the kinds of the relative clauses. The theories also helped me to categorize the relative clauses into the functions whether the relative clauses functions were to modify a subject, an object, a complement or an object of the preposition. The theories were also fruitful in explaining to what categories the relative pronouns were and the functions of the relative pronouns within the relative clauses. In categorizing the relative clauses, I only focused on seven relative pronouns which are who, that, whom, which, whose, of which, and Zero relative  $(\emptyset)$ , and the combinations of those relative pronouns with the preposition to, namely (to) which, (to) whom, That ... (to), who(m) ... (to), which ... (to), and  $\emptyset$  ... (to).

# F. Research Procedure

The last phase of this chapter was the research procedure which explained about the steps I had employed in conducting the research. Since the method of this research was content analysis, so, I employed some steps, which supported the method, from Fraenkel, Wallen, and Hyun (2015) to classify the order of the steps. In doing the research, I explained the procedures consequtively to avoid misunderstanding from the readers.

The first step was to determine the objective of this research. In this research I had three objectives to achieve which were how readers differentiate between the defining and non-defining relative clauses, to find the functions of the relative clauses, and to find the functions of the relative pronouns in the features columns in the *JP*. After determining the objective, I came to the second step

which was to define the terms. In this part, I defined some terms related to the research such as relative clause, feature, and the relative pronoun. In the third step, I specified the unit of analysis. In this step I specified that the units to be discussed or analyzed were the clauses since the relative clauses were classified into clauses. The fourth step was to locate the relevant data. In this case, I took the data from the articles in the features columns in the JP. In the fifth step, I developed the rationale of this research. In this part, I showed the relation between the collected data (the articles which contained the relative clauses) with the three objectives of this research. Moreover, I could obtain the objectives by analyzing the collected data in the features columns in the JP. The sixth step dealt with developing the sampling plan. The sampling plan in this research would be the sentences containing the relative clauses. After doing the sixth step, the seventh step was to formulate the data into specific categories which were kinds of the relative clauses, functions of the relative clauses, and the functions of the relative pronouns. The eighth step referred to either the content was manifest or latent. In this thesis I showed that this research referred to both the manifest content and the latent content. Since I needed to analyze whether a clause in the matrix clause was a relative clause or not, so the content was latent while for the relative pronoun, I could just directly see through the appearances of the relative pronoun in the relative clause without drawing the inferences. The ninth step was to analyze the data. In analyzing the data, firstly, I needed to read the data and found all of the relative clauses related to this research. After doing the first step, I categorized all of the relative clauses into defining and non-defining relative clauses. After categorizing the kinds, I grouped the collected relative clauses based on their classifications of functions. The classifications were in the form of the relative clauses that described or modified the subject, object, complement or the object of the preposition. The last step to do in analyzing data was to classify the functions of the relative pronouns within the relative clauses, whether they served as a subject, an object of the verb, an object of the preposition, or a possessive.



# **CHAPTER IV**

# RESEARCH RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

In this chapter, I present the elucidation of the findings in order to cover the three research questions that have been formulated in chapter one. The elucidation of the findings emerges along with the result I have got through data investigation in the features columns in the *JP*.

Furthermore, I will separate the findings into three consecutive elucidations according to the order of the research questions. So, the first explanation of the findings will be dealing with what kinds of the relative clauses found in the features columns in the JP, the second explanation is in the form of the functions of the relative clauses toward the antecedents in the main clause, and the third explanation of the findings will be mentioning the functions of the relative pronouns within the relative clauses.

# A. Differentiating the Defining and Non-defining Relative Clauses

In order to answer the first research question, I collected at least one or more articles containing the relative clauses from features columns in the *JP* every day, started from November 2<sup>nd</sup> until December 2<sup>nd</sup>. After collecting the related data, I divided the findings into defining and non-defining relative clauses. During the period of collecting data, I collected 290 relative clauses (Appendix 1, page 86) which consisted of 179 defining relative clauses (Appendix 2, page 119) and 111 non-defining relative clauses (Appendix 3, page 140). To help me in

categorizing the data into defining or non-defining relative clauses, there were criteria I employed as shown below.

# 1. The Criteria of Defining Relative Clause

For a clause to be classified as a defining relative clause, here are the criteria as stated by Yule (2004): The first is defining. Defining here means that the relative clause restricts the meaning of the antecedent and makes it clearer to the readers. The second is by providing necessary information. The information inside the relative clause is important because without the information, the readers will not understand what is being talked. The third is no separation markers. The separation markers such as comma, dash or hyphen is not allowed because with the appearance of the separation markers, the meaning of the relative clauses will be different. The fourth is not usually after a proper noun. The proper noun considers that the noun is already known before. Therefore if the proper noun appears, the information will be unnecessary. The fifth is not with the quantity expressions. If there is a relative clause which contains a quantity expression, the relative clause will be considered as non-defining. The sixth is initial that and  $\emptyset$  (zero relative). In the defining relative clauses, the relative pronoun can be ignored if and only if the relative clauses fulfill the criteria to be omitted. Moreover, relative pronoun that is only used in defining relative clauses.

In dealing with the defining relative clauses, I matched all relative clauses in the articles I had collected from the features columns in the *JP* with the criteria above. Hence, every relative clause which matched to those criteria was defined

as a defining relative clause. The table below shows two examples of how the relative clauses have matched with the criteria.

Table 4.1: Defining Relative Clauses in the Features Columns in the JP

	Relative clause	Antecedent	Defining criteria					
No.			Defining	Necessary information	No separation marker	No proper noun	No quantity expression	That & zero
1.	Similarly, Vero spoke of her students who made safe cosmetics and cleansers for their families or themselves.	Students	250	5 4	٧	V	~	
2.	People come to my restaurant to pay for the ingredients they couldn't get by themselves.	Ingredients		Bei	7	٧	~	V

In the first example, the relative clause who made safe cosmetics and cleansers for their families or themselves matched the criteria of defining relative clause. The information in the relative clause was necessary to restrict the meaning of the antecedent, students, not only to serve as additional information. The restricted attribute would lead the readers to be familiar with the antecedent. On the other words, the readers would not get confused about which students did the writer mean, because they knew that the students were those who made safe cosmetics and cleansers for their families or themselves. There were no separation markers, such as comma or dash to separate the relative clause from the antecedent and again this asserted the defining characteristic. The antecedent did not appear in the form of a proper noun but in the form of a common noun. From

the example, we could also analyze that the relative clause did not contain the quantity expression. From the second example, through the appearance of *zero* relative ( $\emptyset$ ), the relative clause **they couldn't get by themselves** is automatically defining. Besides that, the information which was brought by the relative clause was important for readers to define the antecedent, ingredients. The antecedent was a common noun and there was no separation marker between the antecedent in the main clause and the relative clause. The following article is the example of the article for the defining relative clause in the features columns in the JP.

Figure 2: The example of an article containing defining relative clause

# Handicrafts regain popularity in major cities

While many Jakartan urbanites spend their weekends relaxing or shopping in malls, many are now taking handicraft courses in painting, woodcutting, knitting, origami or cosmetics making.

#### Juliana Harsianti CONTRIBUTOR

Knitting enthusiast Dyah Ekarini Ratnaningtyas acknowledges that those engaged in craft activities, such as knitting, want to gain new skills.

"With the new skills they can have useful leisure time or even earn a living," said the woman, better known as Rini, who runs a crafters' community Weekend Workshop (WeWo).

"I learned knitting from my grandmother when I was in senior high school," she said. After some time, Rini saw an opportunity to invite senior crafters to become tutors, believing they should receive exposure in terms of their business achievements and craft skills. With this new idea and participants great zeal, WeWo has become a weekend

Usually most crafters make something for fun or their own needs, before turning to commercial production if they see a lot of demand from friends. The same situation was experienced by Veronica Lucia During college, Rini knitted as a hobby, until she joined an advertising company, which meant more work hours and less craft time. However, the chance of resuming the activity later unexpectedly arose from her office.

Some of Rini's peers asked her to teach them knitting and their numbers grew until they eventually organized regular weekend workshops. Moreover, for advertising personnel, knitting can serve as a means of de-stressing.

The number of participants prompted Rini to arrange workshops in a more spacious cafA© near Kemang, South Jakarta. As news about Rini's knitting sessions spread by word of mouth, more people enthusiastically attended the gatherings.

The rising demand led to a request for Vero to open soap making classes. A large number of people were interested, but she limited workshop to 20 participants with no more than two sessions monthly due to the complicated process involved. "So far I've held the courses in Yogyakarta and Malaysia. I do it when there's such demand while traveling and I have enough spare time,"

Admittedly, Rini and Vero's trainees are predominantly women and children. "The youngsters are usually brought along by their mothers to join the workshops, and some of them are interested," said Rini. "Several craft workshops can in fact have child participants as long as they understand what's being instructed."

Ten to 15 people are allowed at WeWo sessions to ease supervision and enable close relations among learners, who are expected to form their own communities in the future.

Handayani, who first made handmade cosmetics because typical products were unsuitable for her skin.

"My skin is very sensitive and my doctor suggested that I use cosmetics without certain ingredients," said Vero. As she had difficulty in buying such products, she researched online before beginning to concoct lip balm, body butter, soap and cleansing oil.

With her friends' growing interest in her personal products, Vero later received orders for soap and other cosmetics. "Many of them also have skin problems and sought proper means of skin care."

In 2013, Vero began to market her items via Facebook, Instagram and her website under the brand Kippabuw.

very personal and took a lot of time and energy.

Similarly, Vero spoke of her students who made safe cosmetics and cleansers for their families or themselves. They are proud of their capability to process natural ingredients into products that cause no harm to their skin or the environment.

"At first they thought workshop costs were high, but after being informed of the materials used like coconut oil, essential oils and other natural components, they could understand," said Vero, adding that they later realized the lower costs of their handmade cosmetics.

This spirit of appreciating homemade products encourages Vero and Rini amid the influx of factory-made goods, while further inspiring senior and junior crafters as well.

Rini herself feels pleased to note the gradual

Meanwhile, Vero has never seen children at her courses. "Perhaps soap making is rather complicated for them as it requires accuracy; any slight mistake will end in failure," said Vero, whose small groups enable her to give participants personal attention.

"Soap class graduates have even initiated a mailing list for exchanges of soap making experiences," Vero added.

An interesting aspect of both groups is their increasing awareness and desire to make various items themselves that they would otherwise buy from shops. According to Rini, some of her students regularly make knitted clothing as gifts for friends or birthday presents for their children.

"They feel satisfaction as they're able to produce something themselves. They don't feel such pleasure when they buy finished products," Rini said about successful crafters. Those receiving such handmade gifts also feel happy because the articles are revival of handicrafts, as proven by the opening of WeWo branches in Bandung and Serpong, Banten. "Handicraft communities have been emerging in some cities, even mushrooming," said the Parahyangan University graduate.

"It's very heartening to see fellow crafters sharing their experiences without any fear of competition," said Rini.

The two women even hope to make crafting a lifestyle in Indonesia. Too ambitious? "No, I've even heard of groups of crafters in Balikpapan [East Kalimantan]. Crafting is exciting and contagious, with concrete results," concluded Rini.

Photos by Juliana Harsianti

# 2. The Criteria of Non-Defining Relative Clause

On the contrary to the defining relative clause, Yule (2004) states the non-defining relative clause criteria as follows: The first is non-defining. The non-defining here means that the information in the relative clause does not restrict the meaning of the antecedent. The second is giving extra information. The extra information implies that the information is only considered as additional information. Without describing the antecedent, readers will still be able to know the meaning. The third is with the separation markers. The separation marker will convey that the relative clause is a non-defining relative clause. The fourth is after a proper noun. A proper noun indicates that the noun is already known by the readers. Inserting a relative clause to describe a proper noun will only present additional information. The fifth is with the quantity expression. A relative clause containing an expression of quantity will be considered as non-defining because

there will be a separation marker to connect the antecedent to the relative pronoun in the relative clause. The sixth is not with initial *that* or *zero relative*. Every relative clause containing relative pronoun *that* or *zero relative* ( $\emptyset$ ) will categorized as defining relative clause.

To deal with the non-defining relative clause, I matched the collected data with the non-defining relative clause criteria. The table below shows how the relative clauses in the features columns in the *JP* are considered as non-defining relative clauses. In addition, Important to be highlighted in this research that in one relative clause either defining or non-defining relative clause may not cover or contain all of the criteria above, but it does not reduce the attribute of the clause.

Table 4.2: Non-defining Relative Clauses in the Features Columns in the JP

No.	Relative clause	Antecedent	Non-defining criteria						
			Non- defining	Not as necessary information	Separation marker	Proper noun	Quantity expression	No that & zero	
3.	After surgery, it is then recommended to do Kegel exercises, which will help make your pelvic muscles stronger as well as hasten your recovery from surgery.	Kegel exercises	ST F.K		V	. ~/		4	
4.	Indonesian writer Ayu Utami, who spoke at the book launch, points out that "informal and mainstream discourses, there are denials on the side of the Dutch and there is a trap of heroism on the side of Indonesia".	Ayu Utami	<b>V</b>	7	7	7		<b>V</b>	

In the third example, the relative clause which will help make your pelvic muscles stronger as well as hasten your recovery from surgery matched the criteria of the non-defining relative clause. It could be seen through the appearance of the separation mark, the comma, which separated the antecedent, Kegel exercise, in the main clause with the relative clause. It implied that the information in the relative clause was not necessary to define the meaning of the antecedent and only served as additional information. The relative clause who spoke at the book lunch from example (4) in the table above also described a non-defining relative clause but with different relative pronoun who which referred to personal antecedent. The information given did not restrict the meaning of the antecedent which came in the form of a proper noun Ayu Utami. In connecting the relative clause to the main clause, we could also see the separation mark, the comma, between the antecedent and the relative pronoun to separate the antecedent in the main clause with the relative clause. The article below is the example of the article for the non-defining relative clause in the features columns in the JP:

Figure 3: The example of an article containing non-defining relative clause

# Health sense: Pelvic organ displacement on the rise

#### Dr Arthur Tseng The Jakarta Post

Pelvic organ prolapse (POP) is a common condition experienced particularly by older women, and with a growing aging population, the number of cases will likely increase.

It is estimated that 50 percent of all women experience mild prolapse and 10 percent of them have moderate to severe prolapse.

However, many women are reluctant to seek the attention of a doctor on account of embarrassment, or they are unaware that the condition can cause problems and that treatment is readily available.

So what is POP? It occurs when an organ displaces beyond its normal position, such as occurs with a hemia. This can happen when the muscles that hold the pelvic organs in place weaken or stretched from childbrid or surgery such as a hysterectomy. It can be uncomfortable and painful, however, it usually is not a big health problem and it doesn't always get worse. With some women, it can get better with time.

More than one pelvic organ can prolapse at the same time. The organs that are involved are the bladder, which is the most common POP 'this prolapse is called a cystocoele', rectum (called a rectocoele), urethra (called a urethrocoele), uterus (called a uterine prolapse), vagina (called a vaginal vault prolapse), small bowel (called a rectocoele).

#### Symptoms of prolapse

The condition could further worsen with chronic cough, asthma, frequent constipation, carrying heavy loads, pelvic organ tumors, or obesity. Older women are at higher risk and it also tends to run in the family.

Symptoms of prolapse include feeling the pressure from pelvic organs pressing against the vaginal wall, feeling as if something is falling out of your vagina, having incontinence or needing to urinate a lot, experiencing pain in the vagina during sex, lower backache or a pull or stretch in the groin area, abnormal vaginal discharge or bleeding and having problems with your bowels or constipation. In extreme cases, there may be difficulty urinating or walking due to the prolapse causing a physical obstruction.

When you visit your doctor, he will ask you about your symptoms and will do a physical exam, including a pelvic exam. The treatment will be based on which pelvic organs have prolapsed and how bad your symptoms are.

If your symptoms are mild, you may be able to do some things at home to make you feel better. This includes doing Kegel exercises to strengthen your pelvic muscles and ligaments, cutting down your smcking maintaining a healthy weight and esting a high-fiber diet to prevent constipation and avoid lifting heavy objects.

Your doctor may also consider fitting you with a device called a pessary to help with the pain and pressure of POP.

The removable device comes in different shapes and sizes to specifically fit you. However, there are complications and side effects from pessary use. Some pessaries may interfere with sexual intercourse, but a ring pessary may be left in place during sex if it's comfortable for you. Some women also experience a bad-smelling discharge when they use a pessary. Some people are allergic to latex or develop allergies after using latex products. It is best to inform your doctor promptly if you experience any of these situations.

#### Going the surgery route

For those who have severe POP, surgery is an option. The types of surgery for POP include: surgery to repair the tissue that supports a prolapsed organ; surgery to repair the tissue around your vagina; surgery to close the opening of your vagins; or surgery to remove the uterus (hysterectomy).

However, even after surgery, POP can still occur. In cases of utero-vaginal (which is a combination of the uterus and vagina) prolapse, a vaginal hysterectomy (VH) can be performed.

If the patient prefers to keep her uterus, a Manchester's operation can remove the prolapsing cervix whilst retaining the utens. In cases of cystocoele and/or rectocoele, reaser of the hemisting organ is achieved by an anterior and posterior colporrhaphy or a pelvic floor repair (PFR).

In severe utero-vaginal prolapse (after the vaginal hysterectomy) or vault prolapse, a sacrospinous ligament fixation (SSF) attaches to the top of the vagina to a ligament in the pelvis with non-absorbable sutures. These operations are frequently done in combinations.

Some of the surgery for POP uses synthetic or animal based mesh to help strengthen the vaginal wall and hold the prolapsed organ in place. However, with recent reports of complications withmesh, some companies have stopped production. Currently, natural tissue repairs appear safest, and have a low complication rate if done by experienced specialists.

After surgery, it is then recommended to do Kegel exercises, which will help make your pelvic muscles stronger as well as hasten your recovery from surgery.

# B. Relative Clauses' Syntactic Functions in the Features Columns in the JP

Within a sentence, the function of a relative clause depends on the position of the antecedent the relative clause describes or modifies. When the antecedent serves as a subject in the main clause, the relative clause will function to modify the subject. When the antecedent appears as an object, the relative clause will function to modify the object, and so on for the complement, and the object of the preposition. Therefore, a relative clause in this research may function as a subject, an object, a complement or an object of a preposition modifier. According to Murcia and Freeman (1999), to function as a relative clause, the relative clause (subordinate clause) must have a noun phrase that is exactly the same with or identical to the modified head noun in the main clause.

# 1. Relative Clauses Function to Modify Subject

In this research, I found 56 relative clauses which functioned as subject modifier (Appendix 4, page 156). How the relative clauses function as the subject modifiers are given through examples in the table below based on some of the findings in the features columns in the *JP*.

Table 4.3: Relative Clauses Function to Modify Subject

No.	Relative clauses	Defining/Non-defining	Antecedent	Functions of the relative clauses
5.	Iffat Amalia, who runs a separate home reputation, though part of the same extended family, found an outlet in Hong Kong.	Non-defining	Iffat Amalia	Modifying Subject
6.	In many places, carbide cannons that make loud sounds are no longer effective to drive elephants away.	Defining	Carbide cannons	Modifying Subject

Looking at table 4.3, the main clause of example (5), Iffat Amalia found an outlet in Hong Kong, had Iffat Amalia as the subject, found as the verb, an outlet as the object, and in Hong Kong as the prepositional phrase. When we inserted the relative clause to the main clause, it would describe or modify the antecedent, which, as noted above, was the subject of the main clause. Therefore, I decided that the relative clause who runs a separate home reputation, though part of the same extended family in example (5), served as the subject modifier. In

example (6), I found carbide cannons are no longer effective to drive elephants away as the main clause of the whole sentence. Carbide cannons functioned as the subject of the main clause, are served as the verb, and no longer effective to drive elephants away functioned as the subject complement. From the example, we could see that the relative clause was closely connected with the head of the noun phrase, carbide cannons, which functioned as the subject of the main clause and also served as the antecedent. Similar to example (5), the relative clause that make loud sounds in example (6) just gave additional information about the antecedent of the main clause, carbide cannons. Since the relative clause described the subject of the main clause, so it functioned as a subject.

#### 2. Relative Clauses Function to Modify Object

As an object modifier, a relative clause should modify or describe the antecedent which functions as an object in the main clause. After doing data analysis, I found 78 relative clauses which described the object of the main clause (Appendix 5, page 165). The table below shows how the relative clauses function as the object modifier.

Table 4.4: Relative Clauses Function to Modify Object

No.	Relative clauses	Defining/Non- defining	Antecedent	Functions of the relative clauses
7	With my dishes, you can really see the main ingredients that you are about to eat.	Defining	Ingredients	Modifying object

8	For this reason, he visits Mr. Gluck, who works for a glass engraving company.	Non-defining	Mr. Gluck	Modifying object
---	--	--------------	-----------	---------------------

In Table 4.4, we can analyze that those antecedents in both main clauses above function as objects. In example (7), the main clause was with my dishes, you can really see the main ingredients. The word you came as the subject of the main clause, can really see appeared as the verb phrase, the main ingredients functioned as the object of the main clause, and with my dishes served as the prepositional phrase. Since the relative clause that you are about to eat in the sentence modified the antecedent ingredients, therefore the relative clause in that sentence had a function to modify the object of the main clause. The same to the function of the relative clause in example (7), the relative clause in example (8) also functioned to modify the antecedent, Mr. Gluck, which was the object of the main clause, for this reason, he visits Mr. Gluck.

#### 3. Relative Clause Function to Modify Complement

To function as a complement modifier, the relative clauses, which were found in the features columns in the *JP*, should refer to the antecedent of the main clause either served as a subject complement or an object complement. After completing the analysis, I collected 27 relative clauses which functioned to modify complement of the main clause (Appendix 6, page 176). Let see the illustration through the table below.

**Table 4.5: Relative Clauses Function to Modify Complement** 

No.	Relative clause	Defining/Non- defining	Antecedent	Functions of the relative clauses
9	But in reality, there aren't many academics in Indonesia who undertake this role wholeheartedly.	Defining	Academics	Modifying subject complement
10	Star Wars veteran Harrison Ford introduced five-piece a cappella group Pentatonix, who put their vocals to John Williams' iconic Star Wars score, along with a full orchestra on stage.	Non-defining	Pentatonix	Modifying object complement

As seen in Table 4.5, the relative clause who undertake this role wholeheartedly in example (9) illustrated how it functioned to modify the antecedent which served as a subject complement in the main clause. It can be proven since the main clause had there as the subject, aren't as the verb (linking verb), many academics as the subject complement, and in reality as the prepositional phrase. Move to example (10), I found that the main clause of the sentence was the star wars veteran Harrison Ford introduced five-piece a cappella group Pentatonix, along with a full orchestra on stage. When analyzing the main clause, it had the noun phrase, star wars veteran Harrison Ford, as the subject, introduced as the verb, five-piece acapella group as the object, and Pentatonix as the object complement. It is clearly seen that the relative clause who put their vocals to John Williams' iconic Star Wars score which occupied the

place next to the antecedent Pentatonix, obviously modified the object complement Pentatonix. The following article is the example of the relative clause whose syntactic function is as subject. The following article is the example of the relative clause whose syntactic function is as subject

Figure 4: The example of an article containing the syntactic function of the relative clause

### One Direction wins big at American Music Awards, Paris takes spotlight

Piya Sinha-Roy REUTERS/LOS ANGELES

British boy band One Direction swept the top honors at Sunday's American Music Awards, while a sorrowful tribute to the victims of the attacks in Paris lent a somber note to a night of otherwise vibrant performances.

One Direction was named artist of the year for a second consecutive year, and also won the best pop/rock album for a third consecutive year, with the album "Made In The A.M.

"It's absolutely incredible to receive this award two years in a row. It's a testament to how incredible our fans are," band member Louis Tomlinson said.

Key winners on the night included Taylor Swift, who went into the night with a leading six nominations and won three awards but did not attend the event.

Nicki Minaj won two awards in the rap/hip hop categories, The Weeknd won two soul/R&B awards, Florida Georgia Line won two country music awards and country artist Sam Hunt was named best new artist.

Unlike the irreverent antics of MTV's Video Music Awards and the industry prestige of the Grammy Awards, the fan-voted AMAs offer up the year's most popular music acts, with a spotlight on performances.

Actor-musician Jared Leto made a moving tribute to the 130 victims of the deadly Nov. 13 attacks across Paris, specifically the 89 who died at the Bataclan concert hall, where he said he and his band, 30 Seconds to Mars, had performed "a beautiful, peaceful" show earlier this year.

"Tonight we honor victims of the unimaginable violence that took place in Paris and around the world," he said. "France matters, Russia matters, Syria matters, Mali matters, the Middle East matters, the United States matters, the entire world matters and peace is possible."

French-Canadian singer Celine Dion sang Edith Piaf's classic French ode "Hymne à l'amour" in memory of those lost.

Selena Gomez performed a sultry rendition of her latest hit "Same Old Love," country star Carrie Underwood belted her romantic ballad "Heartbeat" and Ariana Grande got the crowd dancing with her upbeat hit "Focus." Justin Bieber sang and danced through a medley of his hits, ending with a shower of rain on stage.

"Star Wars" veteran Harrison Ford introduced five-piece a cappella group Pentatonix, who put their vocals to John Williams' iconic "Star Wars" score, along with a full orchestra on stage. The performance comes ahead of next month's highly-anticipated new "Star Wars: The Force Awakens" film.

Show host Jennifer Lopez danced through a high-octane medley of this year's top pop songs, saying: "Tonight is about the music, and this year's music makes me want to dance."

One of the biggest talking points came courtesy of Meghan Tramor and Charlie Puth, who took audiences by surprise with a steamy kiss after their duet "Marvin Gaye."

The Weekend set the stage on real fire for his performance of "The Hills," while Coldplay brought out dancing monkeys on a psychedelic stage for "Adventure of a Lifetime," and Walk The Moon started a dance party with their hit "Shut Up And Dance."

#### 4. Relative Clauses Function to Modify Object of the Preposition

atOrem

In order to function as an object of the preposition modifier, a relative clause should modify the antecedent that serves as the object of the preposition in the main clause. Therefore, in this research, every antecedent which follows the preposition will be considered as an object of the preposition, except for the objects which are considered as indirect objects which follow the prepositions *to* and *for*. In this research, I collected 129 relative clauses functioned as the objects of the preposition (Appendix 7, page 181). The table below presents how the relative clauses function to modify the object of the preposition of the main clauses.

**Table 4.6: Relative Clauses Function to Modify Object of the Preposition** 

No.	Relative clause	Defining/Non- defining	Antecedent	Functions of the relative clauses
11	For people who love a great read, this book comes highly recommended	Defining	People	Modifying the object of the preposition
12	The only off-put comes with the cakes, which tend to be heavy and occasionally include long fibers.	Non-defining	Cakes	Modifying the object of the preposition

Looking at example (11), the defining relative clause who love a great read explained the antecedent, people, which served as the object of the preposition in the main clause. We can analyze that the main clause, For people, this book comes highly recommended, in example (11) had this book functioned as the subject, comes functioned as the verb, highly recommended functioned as the subject complement, and for those functioned as the prepositional phrase. Therefore the relative clause in example (11) functioned as the object of the preposition modifier. In example (12), the non-defining relative clause also functioned as the object of the preposition modifier. We can analyze that the non-defining relative clause which tend to be heavy and occasionally include long fibers explained the antecedent, cakes, which followed the preposition, with, in the main clause.

# C. Relative Pronouns' Syntactic Functions in the Features Columns in the JP

In analyzing the relative clauses in the features columns in the *JP*, I emphasized on four functions of the relative pronouns as stated by Close (1975) which are as a subject, an object, an object of the preposition and a possessive within the relative clause. Based on the findings, I collected 290 relative pronouns. The total relative pronouns composition consisted of 235 relative pronouns functioned as subject, 38 functioned as object, 16 functioned as possessive and only 1 relative pronoun functioned as object of the preposition.

### 1. Relative Pronouns Function as Subject in Relative Clauses

According to Close (1975), for a relative pronoun to be functioning as a subject of the relative clause, the relative pronoun should occupy the position of the subject in the relative clause. The subject relatives consist of relative pronouns who, that, and which. Below are the explanations of each relative pronoun based on its function as the subject within the relative clause.

#### a) Who

In this research, I found 92 relative clauses which employed the relative pronoun *who* as the subject of the relative clauses (Appendix 8, page 199). Close (1975) also states that the relative pronoun *who* that serves as the subject only used to modify the personal antecedents in both defining and non-defining relative clause. In order to ease the discussion, I provide the table below to present two examples of how relative pronoun *who* functions as the subject of the relative clauses. The table consists of two examples from the features columns in the *JP*,

including the bold printed relative clauses, the antecedents, the kinds of the relative clauses, and the last column is for the relative pronoun's function within the relative clause.

Table 4.7: Relative Pronoun who Functions as the Subject Relative

No.	Relative clause	Antecedent	Kinds of the Relative Clauses	Relative pronoun's Function
13	She built her own support system in the neighborhood, maintaining good relationships with migrant families who lived in the same building.	Families	Defining	Subject in the relative clause
14	The LPT employs around 130 local residents, who act as rangers, guides, interpreters, porters, administrative and financial staff members.	Residents	Non- definning	Subject in the relative clause

The illustration from the table 4.7 above showed that the relative pronoun who in both examples functioned as the subject of each relative clause. Here are the elaborations. Example (13) actually was derived from two sentences: (a) she built her own support system in the neighborhood, maintaining good relationships with migrant families and (b) the migrant families lived in the same building. To simplify those two sentences, we employed relative pronoun who to combine those sentences into one complex sentence, she built her own support system in the neighborhood, maintaining good relationships with migrant families who lived in the same building. Now, it is obviously seen that the relative pronoun who

modified the personal antecedent families in the main clause, while in the defining relative clause who live in the same building, the relative pronoun who functioned as the subject of the clause since it filled the position of the subject, migrant families, in the second sentence. For example (14), the sentence (the matrix clause) also came from two sentences: (a) the LPT employs around 130 local residents and (b) the residents act as rangers, guides, interpreters, porters, administrative and financial staff members. By inserting the relative pronoun who to combine those sentences, they would form a complex sentence, the LPT employs around 130 local residents, who act as rangers, guides, interpreters, porters, administrative and financial staff members. The relative pronoun who, which referred to the antecedent, residents, functioned as the subject of the guides, interpreters, porters, relative clause, who rangers, administrative and financial staff members, because it took the place of the head noun residents which is the subject of the second sentence.

#### b) That

The second relative pronoun to function as the subject relatives is *that*. Close (1975) mentions that the relative pronoun, *that*, which functions as the subject within the relative clause refers to personal and non-personal antecedents in defining relative clause. In conducting this research, I collected 92 relative clauses using the relative pronoun *that* as the subject within the relative clauses in the features columns in *JP* (Appendix 9, page 209). The table below shows one example of the relative clauses using relative pronoun *that* in this research.

Table 4.8: Relative Pronoun that Functions as the Subject Relative

No.	Relative clause	Antecedent	Kinds of the Relative Clause	Relative pronoun's Function
15	Prof. Dr. Dong-Kwon Rhee from Sungkyunkwan University conveyed the results of research that indicate ginseng antistressed effect.	Research	Defining	Subject in the relative clause

In example (15), the sentence (matrix clause) was derived from the two following sentence: (a) *Prof. Dr. Dong-Kwon Rhee from Sungkyunkwan University conveyed the results of research* and (b) the results of the research indicate ginseng anti-stressed effect. To connect those two sentences becoming as the matrix clause in the table above, we employed relative pronoun that. Here, it was clearly seen that relative pronoun that functioned as the subject within the relative clause because it occupied the position of the subject, result of the research, in sentence (b). The following article is the example for the relative pronoun's syntactic function

Figure 5: The example of an article containing the syntactic function of therelative pronoun

### Feeling stressed? A cup of ginseng may help you

Take a sip of ginseng beverage. The bitter taste may annoy you at first, but you'll be glad to know the drink may help you to reduce stress.

#### Yuliasri Perdani

THE JAKARTA POST/JAKARTA

Two South Korean scientists recently came to Jakarta to reveal how Korean ginseng (Panax ginseng) - known as the "King of Herbs" - may help you in handling stress, improving your memory and possibly preventing cancer.

Prof. Dr. Dong-Kwon Rhee from Sungkyunkwan University conveyed the results of research that indicate ginseng's anti-stress effect. One of them is a 2013 research project partly funded by the Korean Society of Ginseng, in which mice were orally administered ginseng and exposed to immobilization stress.

The immobilization stress can induce inflammatory responses in the brain, leading to tissue damage. The research shows that the ginseng administration protects the mice's brains from such damage.

"The result shows that ginseng suppresses cell death by decreasing production of oxidative compounds and subsequently protecting brains from oxidative damage," he said in a recent seminar held by the aT Korean Agro-Fisheries & Food Trade Corporation in Jakarta.

At the event, several Korean ginseng companies provided samples of their products to be savored by the seminar participants. From ginseng tea and ginseng coffee to ginseng candy and ginseng jelly. "It tastes quite bitter, like jamu [Indonesian herbal medicine]," a woman said upon chewing ginseng honey jelly.

Back at the seminar, Rhee went on to explain the cancer preventive effect of ginseng based on research on animals. It indicates that the ginseng consumers in the population have less than 0.5 percent risk of cancer, while the cancer risk of those consuming placebos stands at 1 percent.

It is still a stretch to say that ginseng extracts can prevent human from getting cancer. So far, there is evidence that ginseng can help to combat

cancer-related fatigue, one of common side effects of chemotherapy.

In 2010, the US Mayo Clinic conducted a randomized double-blind study with 290 cancer patients. Among those who took 1,000 or 2,000 milligrams of ginseng a day reported less fatigue and more energy after eight weeks. A study by the American Society of Clinical Oncology also shows similar result.

Whether you want to test the anti-stress or anticancer effects of ginseng, or simply want to have a boost of energy, Dong-Kwon suggested Korean red ginseng, 6-year-old Korean ginseng that has been peeled, heated and dried. Red ginseng has the highest anti-cancer agents and active components called ginsenoside.

Ginsenoside shows the potential to treat declining memory functions in aging or Alzheimer's disease, Prof. Sei-Kwan Oh from Ewha Women's University quoted several studies. He also noted studies that ginseng can also improve cognitive functions and arithmetic performance of youth and adults.

Dr. Jusuf Kristianto from School of Medicine of University of Indonesia, noted 89 research projects in the US, Japan and China that studied ginseng for the prevention and treatment of diabetes.

One of them was conducted by University of Toronto researcher Vladimir Vuksan, who ordered patients with Type 1 diabetes to take three grams of ginseng each day. Within eight weeks, the patients' fasting blood sugar levels dropped about 9 percent.

Dr. Teppy Usia, 'drug and food research director at the Food and Drug Monitoring Agency (BPOM), underlines the need for clinical research to confirm the mentioned health benefits in human.

"According to WHO monographs on selected medicinal plants in 1999, the daily dosage is between 0.5 to 2 grams of dry ginseng root, with ginsenoside content ranges between 1.5 to 7 percent," Teppy said.

#### c) Which

As the subject relative, the relative pronoun, *which*, were found in 51 relative clauses in the feature columns in the *JP* (Appendix 10, page 218). Close (1975) states that the relative pronoun *which* in defining and non-defining relative clauses refers to personal and non-personal antecedent in the main clause. The table below presents how the relative pronoun *which* functions as the subject within the relative clauses.

Table 4.9: Relative Pronoun which Functions as the Subject Relative

No.	Relative clause	Antecedent	Kinds of the Relative Clause	Relative pronoun's Function
16	Lia's favorite is a floral print kebaya in the conventional kutubaru style which had a surge in popularity after First Lady Iriana Widodo attended the presidential inauguration last year wearing a soft orange kutubaru kebaya with a matching dark batik kain.	Style	Defining	Subject in the relative clause

70

Besides, they also need minerals, which are mostly found near a river.	Minerals	Non-defining	Subject in the relative clause
--	----------	--------------	--------------------------------

The sentence (matrix clause) in example (16) was produced from two sentences which were (a) Lia's favorite is a floral print kebaya in the conventional kutubaru style and (b) the style had a surge in popularity after First Lady Iriana Widodo attended the presidential inauguration last year wearing a soft orange kutubaru kebaya with a matching dark batik kain. Instead of having two sentences, we can combine them becoming one sentence as the example (16) above. From the sentence we can analyze that the relative pronoun, which, took the place of the head noun "style" which was the subject of sentence (b). Since the relative pronoun occupied the subject's place in sentence (b), therefore the relative pronoun which functioned as the subject within the relative clause. In example (17), the sentence (matrix clause) was resulted from two sentences: (a) besides, they also need minerals and (b) the minerals mostly found near the river. In creating the sentence as example (17) above, we need to insert the relative pronoun. Here we can observe that the relative pronoun, which, took the place of the subject, minerals, in the second sentence then created the sentence as example (17). Therefore the function of which here was as the subject modifier within the relative clause.

#### 2. Relative Pronouns Function as Object in Relative Clauses

According to Close (1975), in order to function as the object in the relative clause, a relative pronoun should occupy the position of an object within a relative clause. In functioning as the object, it consists of five relative pronouns, namely *who*, *that*, *which*, *whom*, and *zero relative* ( $\emptyset$ ). In this research I found 38 relative clauses with the relative pronouns functioned as the object within the relative clauses. Here are the explanations for each of the relative pronoun.

#### a) That

In this research, I found 19 relative clauses employing relative pronoun *that* as the object within the relative clause (Appendix 11, page 224). Close (1975) mentions that as an object relative, relative pronoun *that* refers to the personal and non-personal antecedents in defining relative clauses. The table below shows how *that* functions as the subject relative.

Table 4.10: Relative Pronoun that Functions as the Object Relative

No.	Relative clause	Antecedent	Kinds of the Relative Clause	Relative pronoun's Function
18	That is challenging but it also brings out things that museum cannot provide.	Things	Defining	Object in the relative clause

The sentence in example (18) was derived from the following sentences:

(a) that is challenging but it also brings out things and (b) the museum cannot provide the things. We can see that after those sentences were combined as in example (19), the relative pronoun that took the place of the object things from

sentence (b). So the relative pronoun *that* here was considered as an object relative in the defining relative clause.

#### b) Which

In this research I collected 4 relative clauses using relative pronoun *which* as the object within the relative clause (Appendix 12, page 227). Close (1975) states that as the object relative that was used in defining and non-defining relative clauses, the relative pronoun *which* would refer to the non-personal antecedent in the main clause. The following table shows the relative pronoun *which* functions as the object relative within the relative clause.

Table 4.11: Relative Pronoun which Functions as the Object Relative

No.	Relative clause	Antecedent	Kinds of the Relative Clause	Relative pronoun's Function
19	In the documents, there was mention of a walking stick, which I didn't see among the objects.	Walking stick	Non-defining	Object in the relative clause

The example above was derived from the following sentences: (a) In the documents, there was mention of a walking stick and (b) I didn't see the walking stick among the objects. Rather than having two sentences, we can unite them into one sentence by means of a relative pronoun. In inserting the relative pronoun, the noun that was replaced by the relative pronoun must be similar to the head noun in the main clause. Based on example (19), we can see that relative pronoun which took the position of the object, walking stick, in sentence (b). Here, I can argue

that the noun that being replaced by the relative pronoun is the same as the head noun in the main clause.

#### c) Who

In the findings, I found one relative pronoun *who* used as the object in the relative clause (Appendix 13, page 228). Close (1975) mentions that as the object in the relative clause construction, *who* refers to personal antecedent. The table below shows how *who* functions as the object relative.

Table 4.12: Relative Pronoun who Functions as the Object Relative

No.	Relative clause	Antecedent	Kinds of the Relative Clause	Relative pronoun's Function
20	With the backdrop of Rembrandt's Night Watch, Obama said: "I[am] proud to be here with some of the Dutch masters who I studied at school."	Dutch	Defining	Object in the relative clause

The sentence in example (20) was resulted from the following sentences: (a) With the backdrop of Rembrandt's Night Watch, Obama said: "I[am] proud to be here with some of the Dutch masters and (b) I studied the Dutch masters/them at school. By adding the relative pronoun who, we can create a sentence as example 20 above. Now, it is apparent seen that the relative pronoun who replaced the position of the object Dutch masters in sentence (b). Therefore, the relative pronoun who in example (20) functioned as the object in the relative clause.

#### d) Whom

Close (1975) states that the relative pronoun *whom* refers to personal antecedent in both defining and non-defining relative clause. In the findings, I only found one relative pronoun *whom* (Appendix 14, page 229). The table below shows the example of the relative pronoun *whom* in the findings.

Table 4.13: Relative Pronoun whom Functions as the Object Relative

No.	Relative clause	Antecedent	Kinds of the Relative Clause	Relative pronoun's Function
21	Lunch actually was started in Singapore in 2004 by Violet Lim with her husband Jamie Lee, whom she met while studying law at the University of Manchester.	Jamie Lee	Non-defining	Object in the relative clause

Looking at the finding from table 4.13, the sentence consists of two clauses as follows: (a) lunch actually was started in Singapore in 2004 by Violet Lim with her husband Jamie Lee and (b) she met him while studying law at the University of Manchester. By looking at example (21), we can analyze that the relative pronoun *whom* occupied the position of him in sentence (b). Therefore, the relative pronoun *whom* here functioned as the object in the relative clause.

#### e) Zero relative (Ø)

Leech and Svartvic (1975) mentions that the *zero relative pronoun* is used like *that*, but it cannot be the subject of the clause. Therefore, in the application, *zero relative* ( $\emptyset$ ) can only be used as the object of the relative clause. After doing

the analysis, I found 13 zero relatives ( $\emptyset$ ) (Appendix 15, page 230). The table below provides the example of the zero relative ( $\emptyset$ ) in the findings.

Table 4.14: Zero Relative (Ø) Functions as the Object Relative

No.	Relative clause	Antecedent	Kinds of the Relative Clause	Relative pronoun's Function
22	It's implementing many of the techniques we taught, McKenna Kerr says.	Techniques	Defining	Object in the relative clause

The sentence in example (22) was produced from the following sentences:

(a) It's implementing many of the techniques, McKenna Kerr says and (b) We taught the techniques. In order to simplify the two sentences becoming one complex sentence as example 22 above, we need to insert a relative pronoun. Actually, before the modifying clause we taught, there is a relative pronoun (can be that or which), but because the relative clause is defining, not preceded by a preposition, and is followed by a subject (we), so we can omit the relative pronoun.

## 3. Relative Pronouns Function as Object of the Preposition in Relative Clauses

Yule (2004) states that the relative pronouns, (to) which and (to) whom are in the fronted position while the relative pronouns, that ... (to), who(m) ... (to), which ... (to), and  $\emptyset$  ... (to) are in the stranded position. Besides, according to Close (1975), the relative pronouns function as the object of the preposition will

refer to personal and non-personal antecedents in the main clause. The table below provides the example of the *zero relative*  $(\emptyset)$  in the findings.

#### a) That ... (to)

According to Yule (2004) the relative pronoun *that ... (to)* belongs to stranded preposition because the preposition appears at the end of the relative clause. In this research, I collected one preposition relative (Appendix 16, page 232). The table below shows the example from the findings.

Table 4.15: Relative Pronoun that ... (to) Functions as the Object of the Preposition

No.	Relative clause	Antecedent	Kinds of the Relative Clause	Relative pronoun's Function
23	He mused that perhaps, beyond the ceremony oriented tribal art we inherited from ancient times, the arts that Indonesians have been mainly exposed to are the ones created to voice disobedience against ruling powers.	Arts	Defining	Object of the Preposition

Looking from the sentence (matrix clause) in the table above, it was produced from two sentences below: (a) *He mused that perhaps, beyond the ceremony-oriented tribal art we inherited from ancient times, the arts are the ones created to voice disobedience against ruling powers* and (b) *Indonesian have been mainly exposed to the arts.* The relative pronoun *that* ... (to) was used to combine those two sentences becoming one sentence as seen in table 4.14. Here, the

relative pronoun that ... (to) occupied the place of the object of the preposition arts in sentence (b). We can also see that the preposition (to) was put at the end of the relative clause. Therefore the function of that ... (to) here was as the preposition relative. In other words, it seems as if the object of the preposition arts in sentence (b) was lost after being combined by the relative pronoun, but actually the object was there, but replaced by the relative pronoun that ... (to). Therefore, the relative pronoun that ... to was considered as the object of the preposition within the relative clause.

#### 4. Relative Pronouns Function as Possessive in Relative Clauses

Close (1975) mentions in this research that the possessive relatives consist of two relative pronouns namely whose and of which. Close (1975) adds that the relative pronoun whose will refer to personal and non-personal antecedents in defining and non-defining while the relative pronoun of which refers to non-personal antecedents in both kinds of the relative clauses. After analyzing the collected data, I found 16 sentences using those possessive relatives, which were divided into 9 sentences using relative pronouns whose and 7 sentences using relative pronouns of which, within the relative clauses. The points below are the explanation for each of the relative pronoun based on the findings.

#### a) Whose

As stated earlier, in this research, I collected 9 relative pronouns *whose* which occupied the possessive's position within the relative clauses (Appendix 17, page 233). The table below shows how *whose* functions as the relative possessive within the relative clause.

Table 4.16: Relative Pronoun *whose* Functions as the Possessive

No.	Relative clause	Antecedent	Kinds of the Relative Clause	Relative pronoun's Function
24	"Perhaps soap making is rather complicated for them as it requires accuracy; any slight mistake will end in failure," said Vero, whose small groups enable her to give participants personal attention.	Vero	Non-defining	Possessive

Example (24) above was produced by combining two sentences with the help of a relative pronoun whose. The sentences were: (a) "Perhaps soap making is rather complicated for them as it requires accuracy; any slight mistake will end in failure," said Vero and (b) Vero's small groups enable her to give participants personal attention. From the example we can see that relative pronoun, whose, took the place of the possessive pronoun Vero's in sentence (b). Therefore, the relative pronoun whose here functioned as the possessive relative in the relative clause, whose small groups enable her to give participants personal attention.

#### b) Of which

Related to the relative pronoun of which, there were 7 relative clauses in the collected data using this relative pronoun (Appendix 18, page 235). The table below shows how of which functions as the possessive in the relative clause.

Table 4.17: Relative Pronoun of which Functions as the Possessive

No.	Relative clause	Antecedent	Kinds of the Relative Clause	Relative pronoun's Function
25	Three days ahead of the opening, artists were preparing their installations inside the spacious warehouse, the front wall of which is painted in hot pink.	Warehouse	Non-defining	Possessive

In Table 4.17, we can see that the relative pronoun of which combined the sentences: (a) three days ahead of the opening, artists were preparing their installations inside the spacious warehouse and (b) The spacious warehouse's front wall is painted in hot pink into one complex sentence. Now, it is obviously seen that the relative pronoun of which occupied the position of the possessive pronoun the spacious warehouse's (its) in sentence (b). Therefore, it's obvious that the relative pronoun of which functioned as the possessive in the relative clause construction.

# CHAPTER V CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

This chapter consists of two parts, namely conclusions and recommendations. I conclude the major findings in the first part while in the second part I provide the recommendations for English learners, English teachers, future researchers, and the journalists.

#### A. Conclusions

In this section, I will divide the conclusions into three parts, namely differentiating the defining and non-defining relative clauses, relative clauses' syntactic functions in the features columns in the *JP*, and relative pronouns' syntactic functions in the features columns in the *JP*.

#### 1) Differentiating the Defining and Non-defining Relative Clauses

In order to answer the first research problem, I collected all relative clauses and categorized them into defining and non-defining relative clauses. In this research, I found that to differentiate between the defining and non-defining relative clauses in the features columns in the *JP*, the readers could employ the defining and non-defining criteria from Yule (2004), as stated in chapter four of this research on page 49 and page 52. After analyzing the findings, I also found 179 defining relative clauses and 111 non-defining relative clauses. All relative clauses were appropriate to the defining and non-defining criteria which I employed in analyzing the data. In the articles, if the information was considered

as new or general to the readers, defining relative clause will be used. On the contrary, if the information had been mentioned in the previous paragraph(s) or using specific antecedent such as proper noun, non-defining relative clause was used.

#### 2) Relative Clauses' Syntactic Functions in the Features Columns in the JP

The second research problem aimed to analyze the functions of the relative clauses. In analyzing the function of the relative clauses, I categorized them into four functions, namely as subject, object, complement and the object of the preposition. The way the relative clause functioned in the relative clause construction depended on the position of the antecedent which modified by the relative clause in the main clause. After investigating the 290 relative clauses, I found that all four functions which I wanted to investigate were included in the findings. The findings contained 57 relative clauses functioned as subject, 78 relative clauses functioned as object, 26 relative clauses functioned as complement, and the most was relative clauses which functioned as the object of preposition with 129 appearances. The object of the preposition had more chances to appear since I considered every noun and pronoun which followed the preposition was categorized into the object of the preposition. The exception was only for those nouns or pronouns which categorized into indirect object.

# 3) Relative Pronouns' Syntactic Functions in the Features Columns in the JP

In answering the third research problem, I analyzed the relative pronouns which functioned as a subject, an object, an object of the preposition and a

possessive in the relative clauses. The relative pronouns in this research consisted of who, that, which,  $\emptyset$  (zero relative), whom, whose, of which, (to) which, (to) whom, that ... (to), whom ... (to), which ... (to), and  $\emptyset$  ... (to). After analyzing the findings, I collected 235 relative pronouns, the functions of which were as subject, 38 relative pronouns functioned as object, 1 relative pronoun functioned as object of the preposition, and 16 relative pronouns functioned as possessive. So, in this research the relative pronouns in the feature columns in the JP had four functions, namely subject, object, object of the preposition, and the possessive.

Besides the results above, there was information to be known from the results. In this research, I discussed some relative pronouns which functioned as the object of the preposition, but in the findings, I only found one relative pronoun, that ... (to). In relation to the relative pronoun that, in the findings, I found that, the writers had the intention to employ relative pronoun that for the non-personal antecedents, even though it was possible to be used with personal antecedents which were human. When dealing with the personal antecedents (human beings), relative pronoun who was chosen.

#### B. Recommendations

In this part, I present the recommendations for English learners, English teachers, Future researchers, and journalists.

### 1) English learners

For English learners who want to learn relative clauses, they can obtain a lot of merits from analyzing the articles in the English newspaper such as the *JP*. This kind of newspaper provides high quality information to dig, and learners can

do that to add and equip themselves with the knowledge inside. Besides that, English learners, especially in the English Language Education Study program of Sanata Dharma University, can use this research to gain beneficial things related to relative clauses.

#### 2) English teachers/lecturers

Considering the quality of English in English newspapers, the English teachers/lecturers can use English newspapers as teaching media to learn the relative clauses. Based on my experience in doing the analysis, the English newspaper could be found in the library. Therefore, teachers/lecturers can ask their students to go searching in the library and analyzing the material related to relative clauses. By doing this, teachers will provide a positive challenge for students to analyze the English material independently.

#### 3) Future researchers

I do hope that this research can be developed into better scopes related to the topic. Therefore, the future researchers are really welcome to give ideas and thoughts in order to develop and expand the research to gain a better understanding about the relative clauses from different perspectives. Since I am fully aware that this research needs improvement in many aspects, the future researchers may do the same research related to this research in order to get the ultimate results.

#### 4) Journalists

The journalists who are capable in English are expected to provide a highquality English writing, which will help English learners in understanding English. By doing that, they will help students in finding good sources for English learning.



#### REFERENCES

- Ary, D., Jacobs, L. C., & Sorensen, C. K. (2010). *Introduction to research in education* (8<sup>th</sup> ed.). Belmont, CA: Wadsworth.
- Audi, R. (Ed.). (1999). *Cambridge dictionary of philosophy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Azar, B. S. (1999). *Understanding and using English grammar*. New York: Pearson Education.
- Bloor, T., & Bloor, M. (2004). *The functional analysis of English*. London: Hodder Education.
- Close, R. A. (1975). A reference grammar for students of English. London: Longman Group Limited.
- Crotty, M. (1998). The foundations of social research. London: Sage.
- Denzin, N. K., &. Lincoln, Y. S. (2000). *Handbook of qualitative research*.

  Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Fraenkel, J. R. (2015). How to design and evaluate research in education (9<sup>th</sup> ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Givon, T. (2001). Syntax. Amsterdam: The Netherlands.
- Graver, B.D. (1984). Advanced English practice. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Hsieh, H. F., & Shannon, S. E. (2005). Three approaches to qualitative content analysis. *Qualitative Health Research*, 15(9), 1277-1288.
- Kroeger, P. R. (2004). *Analyzing syntax*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Leech, G., & Svartvic, J. (1975). A communicative grammar of English. New York: Longman Group Limited.
- Marefat, H., & Rahmany, R. (2009). Acquisition of English relative clauses by Persian EFL learners. *Journal of Language and Linguistic Studies*, 5(2) 21-48.

- Murcia, M. C., & Freeman, D. L. (1999). *The grammar book*. New York: Heinle & Heinle Publishers.
- Murphy, R. (1985). *English grammar in use*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Pape, S., & Featherstone, S. (2005). *Newspaper journalism*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage
- Richards, J. C., Platt, J. T., & Platt, H. (1992). *Dictionary of language teaching and applied linguistics*. Harlow: Pearson Education Limited.
- Ricketson, M. (2004). Writing feature stories. Sydney: Alex & Unwin.
- Ritchey, T. (1991). Analysis and synthesis on scientific method Based on a study by Bernhard Riemann. *Systems Research* 8(4), 21-41.
- Thomson, A. J., & Martinet, A. V. (1986). *A practical English grammar*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Tse, P., & Hyland, K. (2010). Claiming a territory: Relative clauses in journal descriptions. *Journal of Pragmatics*, 42, 1880 1889.
- Warriner, J. E. (1982). English grammar and composition. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovic.
- Williamson, D.R. (1975). Feature writing for the newspapers. New York: Hasting House.
- Yule, G. (2004). Explaining English grammar. Oxford: Oxford University Press.



### LIST OF APPENDICES

APPENDICES		Page
Appendix 1:	Raw Data of the Relative Clause	. 89
Appendix 2:	Defining Relative Clause	. 123
Appendix 3:	Non-defining Relative Clause	. 144
Appendix 4:	Relative Clause Functions as Subject	. 159
Appendix 5:	Relative Clause Functions as Object	. 167
Appendix 6:	Relative Clause Functions as Complement	. 177
Appendix 7:	Relative Clause Functions as Object of the Complement	. 181
Appendix 8:	Relative Pronoun who Functions as Subject Relative	. 198
Appendix 9:	Relative Pronoun that Functions as Subject Relative	. 208
Appendix 10:	Relative Pronoun which Functions as Subject Relative	. 216
Appendix 11:	Relative Pronoun that Functions as Object Relative	. 222
Appendix 12:	Relative pronoun which Functions as Object Relative	. 225
Appendix 13:	Relative Pronoun who Functions as Object Relative	. 226
Appendix 14:	Relative Pronoun whom Functions as Object Relative	. 227
Appendix 15:	Zero Relative (Ø) Functions as Object Relative	. 228
Appendix 16:	Relative Pronoun that (to) Functions as Preposition	
	Relative	. 230
Appendix 17:	Relative Pronoun whose Functions as Possessive	
	Relative	. 231
Appendix 18:	Relative Pronoun of which Functions as Possessive	
	Relative	. 233

# APPENDIX 1: RAW DATA OF THE RELATIVE CLAUSE

Date	No.	Relative clause	Page
	1	THE SPIRIT OF CRITICAL THINKING  His books contain a compelling and unified intellectual system and aesthetic that can deeply influence one's vision of the world.  But in reality, there aren't many academics in	21
E	3	Indonesia who undertake this role wholeheartedly.  HANDICRAFTS REGAIN POPULARITY in major cities  "With the new skills they can have useful leisure time or even earn a living," said Rani, who runs a crafters' community Weekend Workshop (WeWo).	
Nov. 2	4	The same situation was experienced by Veronica Lucia Handayani, who first made handmade cosmetics because typical products were unsuitable for her skin.	
	5	Ten to 15 people are allowed at WeWo sessions to ease supervision and enable close relation among learners, who are expected to form their own communities in the future.	22
	6	"Perhaps soap making is rather complicated for them as it requires accuracy; any slight mistake will end in failure," said Vero, whose small groups enable her to give participants personal attention.	
	7	An interesting aspect of both groups is their increasing awareness and desire to make various items themselves that they would otherwise buy from shops.	
	8	Similarly, Vero spoke of her students who made safe cosmetics and cleansers for their families or themselves.	

		They are proud of their capability to process natural	
	9	ingredients into products that cause no harm to their	
		skin or the environment.	
		Scientists: Warming ocean factor in collapse of cod fishery	
	10	Fishery managers say cod spawning in the Gulf of Maine – a key fishing area between Cape Cod and Canada that touches Massachusetts, Maine and New Hampshire – is only 3 percent of sustainable levels, and participants in the fishery that dates to the Colonial era face dramatic quota cuts as a result.	
Nov. 3	11	The scientists behind the <i>science</i> report say the warming of the Gulf of Maine, which accelerated from 2004 to 2013, reduced cod's capacity to rebound from fishing pressure.	21
in	12	Every animal has a temperature range that they prefer.	
VIS	13	The report comes amid a collapse in commercial catch of Atlantic cod, which are also fished off New England in George Bank, where the stock has also collapse.	
	14	Instead, he said, they should set quotas that reflect the status of the stock.	
	15	"What we're learning about cod are the same kind of processes that are likely to play out in a wide range of important fish in this and other regions," he said.	
10		OSPIISTAP	
	/	PORTRAIT OF A CITY ON THE STAGE	
		Titled "100% Yogyakarta", the performance, which	
	16	was brought to the stage by German – based	
Nov. 4		Rimini Protokoll in cooperation with local theater group Teater Garasi, was a fascinating piece of documentary theater.	21
	17	Apart from presenting interesting facts about Yogyakarta, the play was also performed by ordinary people who had no previous experience performing in a theater show.	

		A.C. (**11* 1* 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 C	
		After finishing his speech, he introduced the brother of	
	18	a friend as the second performer who later	
		introduced his son as the third actor in the show.	
		The show wanted to show the audience that very	
	19	different opinions could be brought together and that	
	1)	people could ask questions that may be considered	
		taboo or offensive.	
		He also expressed his appreciation that people who	
	20	had HIV/AIDS could share the same stage with those	
		who wanted to have Sharia.	
		He also expressed his appreciation that people who	
	21	had HIV/AIDS could share the same stage with those	
	1	who wanted to have Sharia.	
//		Or people who are afraid of communism working	
/ /	22	together with people who feel that the government	
	4	should apologize to the victims of the 1965 incident.	
L		Or people who are afraid of communism working	//
m	23	together with people who feel that the government	
Щ	23	should apologize to the victims of the 1965 incident.	
		Helgard Irene Haug of Rimini Protokoll said the most	
	24	interesting thing she found in the Yogyakarta	
		performance was the religious questions that were	
Z		asked of the participants.	
	-	Helgard Irene Haug of Rimini Protokoll said the most	
	25	interesting thing she found in the Yogyakarta	
		400 700	
	9	performance was the religious questions that were	
	-4	asked of the participants.	
	L.	KIDS who can't say Mommy	
٦.	1	"We insisted on high level English, but saw good	
,	26	candidates with limited languages skills who in a	
		typically Indonesian way would get support from	
		their friends.	
		"We learned much about autism and information that	22
	27	can be used to help parents and children live a	
		better life," he said.	
	20	It's implementing many of the techniques we taught,	
	28	McKenna Kerr says.	
	20	She was previously in Aceh for two years with her	
	29	husband who was involved in a health project.	
L	I		

		A RINJANI PROMISE	
	30	It was unofficial route called "Torean", which lies between Sembalun and Senaru.	21
		There are also two springs along the route, <b>one of</b>	
	31	which is called "Banyu Urip".	
Nov. 5		CULTURAL APPEAL OF THE TOUR DE SINGKARAK 2015	
		With all the activity, the multifaceted sport, art and	
- 4		cultural appeal, you wouldn't think that there would be	
	32	time throughout the nine-day Tour the Sungkarak to	22
	,^	explore anything more, but you mustn't forget West	
/ .		Sumatra still has its famous culinary treasure known as	
( )	IJ.	masakan Padang or Padang cuisine, which is worth savoring in the course of the annual cycling event.	
- 1		savoring in the course of the aintual cycling event.	18
m		INCUMENDING DEDICATION	
- 14		HIS UNENDING DEDICATION	
->		He's one of the few classical musicians from	
	33	Indonesia and he's reaped myriad of awards ever since	
7		his career took off when he was still in his 20s, one of	
	. 1	which was the country's prestigious cultural award presented by culture and education minister Anies	
11 -	)	Baswedan this year.	
	クス	Ananda, who lives in Bilbao, Spain, said that ever	
Nov. 6	34	since the Gugenheim – a museum of modern art - was	21
	34	built in the late 2000s, it became not only a landmark,	
		but also a marketing opportunity.	
1	35	"Rapsodia Nusantara" was an epic composition that	
		Ananda wrote to critical acclaim.	
	36	Say Argentinian pianists who played the piece	
		became curious about what our deal was.	
	37	How about those who teach their kids that the only way to get ahead in life is to exclusively speak	
	31	English all the time?	

Tr.		<del>-</del>	
		NORTH SUMATRA COFFEE FLAVOR Goes Global	
	38	Another Arabica variety from North Sumatra favored	
		by coffee lovers is Lintong, which originates in	
		Humbang Hasundutan regency.	22
		In Karo, farmers sell their coffee at Rp. 26,000 per kg	
	39	to collectors who, in turn, sell the commodity in	
		green bean form at Rp 80,000 per kg.	
		The 'it' hair looks	
		Hair product brand L'Oreal professionel presented	
	40	new styles during a show at the recent Jakarta Fashion	
	,^	Week through its latest "IT Looks", which featured	
//		two colors – black violet and cooper.	
Y 1	"	Various experimental up-dos short and long bob cuts,	111
П	7	as well as a long pixie were then presented on the	7
- 73	41	runway by models who donned outfits from Ardistia	
Щ		New York, Sofie Design, Billy Tjong and Rinda	
		Salmun.	
		The new hair styles were created by colorist Frederic	
		Mennetrier, who has been involved in photo shoots	
Z	42	of noted fashion magazines, and hairstylist Sam	///
ME	1	McKnight, who has work with Tom Ford, Channel,	
Nov. 7	2	Madonna and Lady Gaga.	21
	D.	The new hair styles were created by colorist Frederic	
	9	Mennetrier, who has been involved in photo shoots of	
	43	noted fashion magazines, and hairstylist Sam	
		McKnight, who has worked with Tom Ford,	
1	1	Chanel, Madonna, and Lady Gaga.	
,	44	Black violet will look stunning if matched with a wavy	
	44	bob cut that fell around the face.	
		The copper look, which had shades of red, Yola said,	
	45	was mostly inspired by the hair styles of Hollywood	
	43	stars, including Julianne Moore, Amy Adams and	
		Emma Stone.	
		Indra Tanudarma, the company's education manager,	
	46	said with the new look, hairstylists could also play	
	1 +0	with contouring, which was often used in makeup	
		application.	

		There are many lines in the cutting that represent the	
	47	strength of a woman," designer Ahmad Soffyulloh	
		said.	
		The fashion show closed with a collaborative	
		performance from Rinda and Holbecq that mixed the	
	40	experimental hair styles with an energetic	
	48	collection highlighting strong cuts and sharp	
		silhouettes showcasing the sensuality of a woman's	
		curves.	
		FROM AFGHANISTAN TO A MORE	
	40	DANGEROUS WORLD	
	49	In 1987, she interviewed Benazir Bhutto, who became	
	Y.	Pakistan 11 <sup>th</sup> prime minister the following year.	
7 1		As foreign correspondent in Pakistan, Lamb spent	100
	3	significant time embedded with the Afgan	21
14	50	Mujahideen, which, at that time, was resisting the	- //
m		Russian invasion of Afghanistan.	
H		This is what the western powers failed to grasp; they	
	51	made promises that were impossible to keep.	
		made promises that were impossible to keep.	
9		And they called it mode <mark>rn love</mark>	
	52	Psychologically, women feel they are very picky and,	
Nov. 9	8	therefore, not sure that they can find men who can fit	
( Y	_	their standards.	
	<b>8</b> .	Lunch actually was started in Singapore in 2004 by	
	50	Violet Lim with her husband Jamie Lee, whom she	
	53	met while studying law at the University of	
		Manchester.	22
1	N	The business model adopts a process that Lim is	
	1	confident will ultimately fulfill her dream of	
	54	leading to 1 million happily wedded couples	
		through the service.	
		Lunch Actually's data shows Jakartans are more alert	
		about stability and income when deciding on love,	
	55	over, for examples Singaporeans who revere	
		confidence and a sense of humor.	

	56	But don't despair as evolutionary biologist Richard Dawkins has found out: "we are machines built by	
		DNA whose purpose is to make more copies of the same DNA."	
		What Love Actually is seeing are that trends precede people and people in love won't always "get realistic"	
	57	outside the perfect fantasy, which they envisioned	
		with the help of media depictions.	
		For busy, career oriented people living in a	
	58	developing, highly populated country to make one step in the direction of love, particularly if it fits into their	
	38	schedules, it is a move that makes love at least	
		aware of itself.	
		JAPAN'S DAINTY GEISHAS IN SECRET FAST-FOOD RAIDS	
L	59	"It is <i>Geiko's</i> duty to protect Japanese Customs and culture <b>which are dying out</b> , and to continue those	22
Щ		traditions," explains Kikumaru in the soft regional dialect.	
VIIVII	60	Their clients are often high-profile politicians or businessmen, who do not even know how much a night costs until they receive an eye-watering monthly bill.	
	61	You are constantly aware you're living a life which is not normal one," she nodded.	
	62	"There are even Japanese people today who don't fully understand a geisha's craft," added Kikumaru, referring to the mystique surrounding her gilded	
- 1	\	world.	
	1	"There are women who perform very different jobs	
	63	to a geiko but somehow we were all painted the same color."	

		COMMUNITY FIREFIGHTERS TACLE FOREST FIRE FROM GRASSROOTS	
		The dawn still sheltered beneath the tropical forest-	
	64	lined horizon in Kalimantan, as 24-year-old Maryadi	
		Dayak Sanjaya yanked the throttle on a motorized	
		canoe, angling its prow toward furtive trails of smoke	
		that threatened to gather in the distance.	
		This was in late August 2014, as forest conservation	
		groups braced themselves for oncoming year that	
	65	would witness the return of El Nino, a periodic	
		weather phenomenon now in the throes of a	
		particularly extreme episode.	
	,^	Based in Central Kalimantan, the katingan Project	
//	2	focuses on conserving a 149,800 hectare site that	
/ 1	n	straddles the boundary between the districts of	21
n	7	Katingan and Kotawaringin Timur, and flanked by	
Nov.	66	the Mentaya and Katingan rivers; vast, twisting	
10		waterways that historically channeled countless rope-	
		bound spoils of commercial logging toKalimantan	
_		south coast, and along which reside 34 villages	
		affected by the project.	//
\ Z		The project has been hugely threatened by the current	//
2015		forest fire crisis, which has blanketed large swathes	
	67	of Indonesia in haze, bringing air pollution to	
	10	hazardous levels and disrupting daily life locally	
	9	and in neighboring countries, with the haze drifting	
		as far as Thailand.	
		However, the flames had been prevented from	
	68	spreading further by local villagers and former	
		farmers, who had organized into a network of forest	
		-fire prevention teams.	
		The rapidity of fires spreading through the vegetation	
	69	was evidenced in the burnt patch at hand, which had	
		spread from villages 2 to 3 kilometers away.	

	70	With 41 percent of Indonesia's 2005 greenhouse gas emissions originating from peatlands, which are highly rich carbon stores, protecting them from firebreaks and conversion to agriculture will be vital for meeting Indonesia's target of reducing greenhouse gas emissions by 29 percent by 2030.  Dharsono Hartono, the CEO of PT Rimba Makmur Utama, which manages the Katingan Project, said proudly that during this El Nino season, as of Oct 15, zero hot spots had been detected within the high risk	
		area around the South Canal.	
	1	California drought shrinks winter digs FOR MIGRATORY BIRDS	
Į,	72	The state's ongoing drought has left the cranes, along with millions of other waterfowl that migrate from Canada and other northern climes to spend the winter in California, with fewer places to land,	
- 44		threatening their health as they crowd in on one another to seek shelter and food.	
NIN	73	"They're left with fewer and fewer places to go, which will start to have impacts on their population," said Meghan Hertel, who works on habitat issues for the Audobon Society in California.	22
		California's Central Valley - which includes both the	22
	74	San Joaquin and the Sacramento – provides winter lodging for 60 percent of the world's 10,000 remaining greater Sandhill Cranes, a taller crane variety that is listed as a threatened species by the state, according to the Audobon Society.	
	<b>\</b>	And in an ironic twist, farmers criticized by some	
		conservationists for flooding their corn, rice and alfalfa fields have cut back the practice dramatically as	
	75	the drought has worn on, saving water but reducing	
		habitat for waterfowl, who rely on the wet acreage to	
		roost and feed.	

But this year, rice farmers plan to flood just 100,000	01
the 300,000 acres that they normally cover w	ith
76 <b>about five inches of water</b> , said Paul Buttn	
environmental affairs manager for the California R	
Commission.	
That's because even though the refugees are located	in
areas that were once natural wetlands, the water the	
would have flowed to them a century or more ago l	
long since been blocked by dams, levees a	
reservoirs meant to help manage water for a state the	
has grown to include 39 percent million residents.	iat
	in
That's because even though the refugees are located	
areas that were once natural wetlands, the water the	
would have flowed to them a century or more a	
has long since been blocked by dams, levees a	
reservoirs meant to help manage water for a state the	nat
has grown to include 39 percent million residents.	
That's because even though the refugees are located	
areas that were once natural wetlands, the water the	
would have flowed to them a century or more ago l	
long since been blocked by dams, levees a	
reservoirs meant to help manage water for a state the	
has grown to include 39 percent million residents	
As a result, the refugees receive an allocation of wa	
each year from regional water suppliers, which the	
then used to flood their lands just in time i	or
migratory birds to come in the fall.	
The state's catastrophic drought, now in its fou	rth
year, led the regulators who manage Californ	nia
water's supply to cut back the allocation for	the
refuges by up to 45 percent for 2015.	
If that happens, the cranes, ducks, geese and other	ner
migratory birds that winter in the stat	e's
82 <b>midsections</b> would have to crowd into dramatica	lly
smaller wetland areas, making it easier to spread	of
such diseases as avian cholera.	

	83	PELVIC ORGAN displacement on the rise  This can happen when the muscles that hold the pelvic organs in place weaken or stretched from childbirth or surgery such as a hysterectomy.	
	84	The organs <b>that are involved</b> are the bladder, which is the most common POP – this prolapse is called a cystocoele -, rectum (called a rectocoele), urethra (called a urethrocoele), uterus (called a uterine prolapse), vagina (called a vagina vault prolapse), small bowel (called a rectocoele).	
Nov. 11	85	The organs that are involved are the bladder, which is the most common POP – this prolapse is called a cystocoele -, rectum (called a rectocoele), urethra (called a urethrocoele), uterus (called a uterine prolapse), vagina (called a vagina vault prolapse), small bowel (called a rectocoele).	22
III	86	For those who have severe POP, surgery is an option.	
NIVE	87	The types of surgery for POP include: surgery to repair the tissue that supports a prolapse organ; surgery to repair the tissue around your vagina; surgery to close the opening of your vagina; or surgery to remove the uterus (hysterectomy).	
	88	In cases of uterovaginal (which is a combination of the uterus and vagina) prolapse, a vaginal hysterectomy (VH) can be performed.	
	89	After surgery, it is then recommended to do Kegel exercises, which will help make your pelvic muscles stronger as well as hasten your recovery from surgery.	
	-		
Nov. 12	90	THE SCIENCE OF LYING  The irony might be that people may learn one or two tricks for committing a smooth deception from the event, which is being held every Saturday this month.	21

	91	"As it controlled by the brain, handwriting analysis is a reliable method to see through the person," said Deborah, who recently helped the Jakarta Police reveal the murderer of a university student from a suicide note left on the crime scene.	
	92	Victoria Secret lingerie show HITS 20-YEAR MARK  Kendall Jenner and Gigi Hadid were among the non- winged supermodels new to the glitzy show that generates weeks of advance buzz and will be seen in 192 countries by more than 500 million people, according to company officials.	21
	93	Caitlyn Jenner was among those who attended the show to cheer on daughter Kendall.	
7			
VERS	94	One year off, just can't stop working  The 23-year-old Londoner, who pocketed four Grammy Awards for his debut album in the Lonely Hour, has had a whirlwind year filled with performances and promotional tours the world over.	
Z	95	His comments came just days after the singer, who speaks openly about being gay, told talk show host Ellen DEGeneres that he wanted to take a year off "to kiss some more boys so I can write more songs".	
	Ab .	He acknowledge it's the price he's paying for the	
Nov.	96	runaway success of hits "I'm not the only one" and	21
	4	"stay with me".	
	97	His fate is similar to that of Adele, another British singer-songwriter who became an international sensation following her first album, which, like Smith's, was inspired by a breakup.	
	98	Smith's "The Writings On the Wall" is the theme song for the latest film in the Bond franchise, <i>Spectre</i> , which overcome Lukewarm reviews to triumph at the Northern American box office on its debut weekend, earning a whopping US\$ 73 million, according to industry estimates.	

	00	"But also I have a melancholiness inside of me that	
	99	I've had since a very young age.	
		A JOURNEY INTO THE 'HACKING	
		CONFLICT'	
	100	Or, if you like, you can also request the help of a staff	
		member who will collect the form, and then you wait	
		for your name to be called.	
		The National Commission of Art Purification (KNPS)	
		site-specific installation by Ace House Collective is	
	101	one out of 32 artworks displayed at the main	
		exhibition of Biennale Jogja XIII – Equator #3, which	
		runs until Dec. 10.	
		. (M	
/	7	REDIFINING FASHION WEEK	
	102	But this only survived for three years, after that many	111
11.	•	of our friends, who had invested U\$\$ 1- \$2 million,	7//
- 77		were forced to close the brands, she said.	
Щ		British council trusted us, and we also have a couple	
	103	of corporate brands that have been with us from the	
		beginning as well, she said.	18
		Names such as British model Naomi Campbell and	
Nov.	104	Patricia Field, costume designer for popular series Sex	21
14	104	and the City, are among the fashion doyennes who	21
#/ Y		have taken part.	
	四	"In preparation for DFW Jakarta 2016, we will begin	
		to explore the Indonesian market, and search for talent	
	105	in music, fashion, design and also start looking at	
11		people who have strong online presence such as	
	1	bloggers," she said.	
	1	I don't know why," explains Charina, who is sporting	
	106	a white suit and matching high hills during the	
		interview.	

		'TELEGRAPH AVENUE' AND THE FUTURE	
		Co-hosted and recorded for broadcast by Australian	
		Broadcasting Corporation's Kate Evans, Chabon and	
	107	Evans took the audience on a journey through the vast	
		galaxy of pop culture references that inspire	
		Chabon's writing and explored the content and	21
		humor of his current book.	21
		Telegraph Avenue is set in an old beat-up Oakland	
Nov.	108	record store full of obsessive record collectors, who	
16	100	together are worshipers at, as the character Archy	
	_	Stalling calls it, "the church of vinyl".	
	109	For people who love a great read, this book comes	
//	10)	highly recommended.	
7	n'	An Indonesian tiger mom in the US	111
n	110	She built her own support system in the neighborhood,	777
- 45	110	maintaining good relationships with migrant families	22
Ш		who live in the same building.	
	111	"It is so heartwarming all of the experience that we've	
	111	had here has made us closer and more disciplined".	
	l e	Marrie Binciam	-/-
Z		The battle to save Taiwan's Quee <mark>n's Head</mark>	
777	112	"Any strong earthquakes or severe typhoons may	
E/ Y		bring down the rock formation," said Hsieh, who is	
N.		one of the scientists studying how to preserve the	
		rock.	
	4	"The shape of "Queen's head" today looks most	
Nov.	113	elegant", says Helena Tang of Neo-Space International	21
17	N.	Inc. who manages the geopark where the rock	21
	1	stands.	
	44.	Hsieh's team has been experimenting with ways to	
	114	save the formation, which stands 8 meters tall from	
		its base.	
	115	Using nanotechnology - which manipulates tiny	
	115	matter on an atomic and molecular scale – Hsieh	
		and his team developed paints to protect the rock.	

		"Even in the worst scenario, a toppled 'Queen's Head'	
	116	could be placed in a museum and attract tourists," he	
		said adding that there were other rocks in the park	
		which drew visitors.	
		A PORTRAIT of SIBERUT CHILDREN'S	
		EDUCATION	
	117	Next year, Wahida, who aspires to be a teacher, will	
		enter the fifth grade but she is in doubt as to whether	
		she can further her study.	
		It costs at least Rp 400,000 (US\$ 29) to go	
	118	downstream from Sallapa by motorboat, which has to	
		be shared by four people.	
		"Wahida is lucky, next year we'll be opening the fifth	22
//	119	grade with new teachers," said Tulut, whose school	
7 1	$\sim$	has 81 students with only four teachers.	
, A	3/	Seconded by the primary school of Tinambu hamlet,	1777
14	120	which is around a five hour walk away, Maria	
111		finally decided to settle.	
- 24		Erina and her peers are mostly volunteers, receiving	
	121	monthly honorariums of Rp 700,000 that has to be	
		collected from Muara Siberut.	
		1/2 www.	/#
NA		Tasting Nordic flavors with	
777	122	CHEF JAAKKO SORSA	
1 Y	_	With my dishes, you can really see the main	
11	B.	ingredients that you are about to eat.	
	123	Sorsa said through his dishes, he wanted to produce an	
		eating experience that wasn't available at home.	
	124	People come to my restaurant to pay for the	21
Nov.	N-	ingredients they couldn't get by themselves.	
18	105	For example, we have scallops that are shipped	
10	125	directly to Hongkong from Norway that people	
		couldn't find that in the supermarket, he said.	
	100	And after working like crazy for two years, 100 hours	
	126	a week, we got it," says Sorsa, who wrote the Scapas	
		Dining recipe book.	
	10-	FILM FESTIVAL BRINGS THE LIGHT OF SCIENCE	2.5
	127		22
		Those who couldn't find a place sat on the ground.	

The festival invites its audience to discover different roles <b>that light plays in the world</b> application in our lives and what light means for world's future.	; its
Education and Culture Minister Anies Baswedan, opened the festival, hoped that the film would in the children.	
The film's narrator, Johannes, is impressed with s works of arts made out of glass that people can as souvenirs.	
For this reason, he visits Mr. Gluck, who works to glass engraving company.	for a
The 10-minute movie, directed by Siluh Putu Gay follows a boy name Dodok, who experiences for hand the kind of destruction that plastic pollocan bring about.	first-
The state of the s	- //
HIS TOILET TALK CARTOONS	3 //
"Through cartoons, people can view something from different perspective," says Yunus, who was not one of the official artists for the WTD campaign	med
Yunus, who uses the pen name "Joen", says through his work, he can intrigue, inspire and teas readers and ultimately develop a logical viewpoint shines a spotlight on issues in the world.	e his
	414
Nov. 135 Yunus, who uses the pen name "Joen", says through his work, he can intrigue, inspire and teas readers and ultimately develop a logical view that shines a spotlight on issues in the world.	e his
In his cartoons, the man, who studied at	4ho
136 Indonesian Arts Institute (ISI) in Yogyaka illustrates the importance of toilets in daily life.	สาเส,
I focus more on the messages to be delivered so	that
they can be interpreted by the readers themselves.	
Yunus, who idolizes the cartoonists Prij	
Sunarto and Datuk Mohammad Nor Khalid.	
He hopes that his audience will not just smile or	feel
138 amused but grasp and understand the ideas <b>that</b> l	
trying to deliver.	

		The father of two, who joined the studio of the late	
		Tino Sidin, a famous painter and teacher back in	
	139	1980s, is also an active member of	
		cartoonmovement.com, an international cartoon	
		community based in the Netherlands.	
		HONORS FOR A KING'S PROTECTOR	
		Opium trader Lie Sing Hwat, who arrived in 1823 to	
		settle in Bali, is being revered five generations later as	
	140	the trader's great grandson, Lie Po liang, and his	
		family prepares to celebrate the anniversary of their	
		family klenteng (temple) and pay respect to their	
		ancestors in the mountainous village of Nongan in	
	A	Karangasem.	
	$\Delta$	We don't know, says Lie of the border skirmishes	
1 1	4	between Karangasen and Klungkung kingdoms that	1111
L	141	were rife at that time, and of the trust placed in his	
m		ancestor by the king.	
Щ		"The stories are all we have left of our history," says	
- 5	142	Lie sitting on the verandah of the <i>klenteng</i> dedicated to	
	142	his ancestors, Buddha and Konfucian beliefs that have	
1 3		continued down his family line over the centuries.	22
N. A		Now lost to history is the first temple begun by his	22
	143	great grandfather, which was the earliest Confucian	
[ Y		temple in Karangasem, believes Lie.	
	图:	Now in her early 50sMin Hwa gives thanks to former	
		Indonesian president, Abdurahman "Gusdur" Wahid,	
	144	who repealed the 1967 law banning the public	
		display of Chinese religious and cultural traditions,	
1		such as the iconic lanterns.	
	1	We believe that without ancestors we don't exist, so	
		they are the most important to honor," says Hwa, who	
	145	like many Indonesians had her Confucian belief	
		nullified by the New Order in 1979, according to	
		Hellen Pausacker of Inside Indonesia.	
		She writes," In 2006, Confucianism was again	
	146	officially recognized as a religion in a Religious affairs	
	_	Ministry circular that stated there were six official	
		religious in Indonesia, including Confucianism."	

		That sensitive time went on, maybe, for three months,"	
		says Lie adding his village was safer than other areas,	
	147	perhaps due to its remoteness and nearness to Mount	
		Agung that had erupted so ferociously just two	
		years earlier.	
		Isolated in his mountain village and busy with	
		preparations for the temple celebrations later this	
		month, Lie and his family seem unaware of calls on	
	148	the government to apologize to victims and their	
		families of the 1965 massacre that had engulfed	
		parts of Indonesia, or the later privations on their	
		rights as Indonesian born citizens.	
		The nine lives of Russia's Hermitage cats	
//	149	"Our cats are as well-known as our collections,"	
	n	beamed Irina Popovets, who runs the unit.	111
n	7	Every morning, art lovers from the world over arrive	77
- 55		at the gates of Hermitage complex on the Neva River	
Ш	150	housing collection that spans ancient Egyptians and	
	150	renaissance art to modern masters like Cezane,	
		Gauguin and Degas.	
		Every morning, art lovers from the world over arrive	
Z		at the gates of Hermitage complex on the Neva River	
	151	housing collection that spans ancient Egyptians and	
		renaissance art to modern masters like Cezane,	
N.	<b>B</b> .	Gauguin and Degas.	
1/		They were even dubbed the Winter Palace cats, after	
	152	the royal residence that has now become part of the	
		museum.	
`\	N	They survived successive wars, invasion by	
	153	Napoleon's forces and even the revolution that	
		overthrew Tsarist rule.	
		And they have become stars in their own right, hugely	
		popular with some three million tourists who visit	
	154	each year and snap up souvenirs and postcards	
		adorned with cat pictures on sale in the museum's	
		shops.	
	1 ~ ~	Popovets picks up her office phone to answer queries	
	155	from a man keen to take home a kitten whose picture	
		has seen online.	

		LET'S TALK ABOUT HISTORY, GENDER & WATER	
		Jakarta Biennale opens its doors on Saturday at the	
	156	Gudang Sarinah (Sarinah Warehouse) in Pancoran,	
	130	South Jakarta, unveiling paintings, installation and	
		photography works that touch on issues surrounding	
		water, history, and gender.	
		The choice of venue and the theme, which is inspired	
	157	by a popular 1983 comedy by the Warkop DKI	
	137	group, are part of Jakarta Biennale's continuous	
		efforts to bring art closer to the public.	
		For the first time, Jakarta biennale works with lead	
	158	curator Charles Esche from Scotland, who	
/ /		collaborated with six emerging Indonesian curators	
	3	in selecting artworks for the two-month exhibition.	
L/S		The artworks, 80 percent of which are commissioned	
111	159	works, are categorized under three topics: water,	
		history and gender.	
Nov.	1.60	"I want to give a glimmer of hope by planting 33 seeds	21
20	160	[as part of the artwork], which after the event will be	
7		transported back to the village.  Three days ahead of the opening, artists were	
W 2	161	preparing their installations inside the spacious	
		warehouse, the front wall of which is painted in hot	
		pink.	
		RESPONDING TO REALITY	
		"It's never easy to work in a public space," said	
	162	Rehberger, who was awarded the Golden Lion for	
1	//	best artist at the 53 <sup>rd</sup> Venice Biennale for his	
	1	installation piece, cafeteria.	
	4	You have to consider things that you do not consider	
	163	when you work in a museum.	
	1.64	That is challenging but it also brings out things that	
	164	museum cannot provide.	
		Resulting from this, vendors and customers can now	
	165	appreciate 10 different works at the market, which	
	105	mainly supplies daily needs for the local	
		community.	

	166	"[The art project is] an effort to transform and transfer traditional markets into a modern vision," explained Ade, who is also chairman of the Jakarta Biennale Foundation.	
		THE PARADE OF Asian Couture	
4	167	But in the name of fashion we did that because it's about time we present ourselves more collectively and show to the world the creativity <b>that Asia has</b> , ACF founding president Frank Cintamani said during the	
		exhibition's opening on Wednesday night.	
	168	The ACF aims to inspire, support and promote Asian couturiers who exhibit the highest level of artistry in fashion design to the Asian and global markets.	
Y 1	#	Sebastian will exhibit 20 of his best couture pieces and	111
	169	Tex will display seven creations, four of which are gold-plated armors featuring 3-D elements taken from his "exoskeleton" collection.	
Nov.	170	This exhibitions aims to display a craftsmanship that is specific to each country that really shows the culture of each country, Stoianova says.	
21	171	This exhibitions aims to display a craftsmanship that is specific to each country that really shows the culture of each country.	21
	内	From China, the designer Guo Pei - who has received	
	172	rave reviews for a dramatic, bright yellow, off-the shoulder cape gown once worn by Rihanna – will present traditional Chinese robes for women embroidered with gold and red plumage.	
1	*\	The collection featured a black netted dressed	
	173	accented with hand beaded pearls, hematite and appliqués that flare into a voluminous pleated silk organza bouffon, worn under a hand-painted gold	
		feather cape.	
	174	Japanese designer Yumi Katsura will showcase a Japanese dress that features traditional Japanese imagery.	

175 own characteristics and it is these characteristics that make every piece unique.  176 There isn't one designer that is better than the other.  NGAYOGJASS 2015 TO CELEBRATE DIVERSITY IN SOCIETY  177 Djaduk notes that sice first being held in 2007, Ngayogjazz has always been consistent with its basic concept of presenting jazz in a way that moves beyond mere entertainment.  178 The festival hopes to prepare and support communities that wish to produce art and jazz.  This accounts for why at every Ngayogjazz held, the organizers present jazz alongside other performances that have nothing to do with jazz.  Djaduk claims that Ngayogjazz concept is a unique selling point concept that cannot be found at any other jazz event in the country.  Everyone who is at the event will experience jazz music at that particular moment and at that particular scene.  The spirit of jazz is a forum that can be enjoyed and participated in by anybody.  WOMEN MAKE 'KEBAYA' a fashion mission  Perembuan Berkebaya was started by Kristin Samah, an author and former journalist, who started wearing kebaya as her daily attire two years ago.  184 WOMEN MAKE 'KEBAYA' a fashion mission  Perembuan Berkebaya was started by Kristin Samah, an author and former journalist, who started wearing kebaya as her daily attire two years ago.  185 But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to wear kebaya every day.  186 But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to wear kebaya every day.  187 But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to wear kebaya every day.  188 But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to wear kebaya every day.  189 But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to wear kebaya every day.  180 But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to wear kebaya every day.  181 But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to wear kebaya every day.  182 But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to wear kebaya every day.  185 But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to wear kebaya every day.			Stoianova says all works in the exhibition have their	
176 There isn't one designer that is better than the other.  NGAYOGJASS 2015 TO CELEBRATE DIVERSITY IN SOCIETY  177 Djaduk notes that sice first being held in 2007, Ngayogjazz has always been consistent with its basic concept of presenting jazz in a way that moves beyond mere entertainment.  178 The festival hopes to prepare and support communities that wish to produce art and jazz.  This accounts for why at every Ngayogjazz held, the organizers present jazz alongside other performances that have nothing to do with jazz.  Djaduk claims that Ngayogjazz concept is a unique selling point concept that cannot be found at any other jazz event in the country.  Everyone who is at the event will experience jazz music at that particular moment and at that particular scene.  The spirit of jazz is a forum that can be enjoyed and participated in by anybody.  WOMEN MAKE 'KEBAYA' a fashion mission  183 Perembuan Berkebaya was started by Kristin Samah, an author and former journalist, who started wearing kebaya as her daily attire two years ago.  But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to wear kebaya every day.  Lia's favorite is a floral print kebaya in the conventional kutubaru style, which had a surge in popularity after First Lady Iriana Widodo attended the presidential inauguration last year wearing a soft orange kutubaru kebaya with a matching dark batik kain.		175	own characteristics and it is these characteristics that	
NGAYOGJASS 2015 TO CELEBRATE DIVERSITY IN SOCIETY  Djaduk notes that sice first being held in 2007, Ngayogjazz has always been consistent with its basic concept of presenting jazz in a way that moves beyond mere entertainment.  The festival hopes to prepare and support communities that wish to produce art and jazz.  This accounts for why at every Ngayogjazz held, the organizers present jazz alongside other performances that have nothing to do with jazz.  Djaduk claims that Ngayogjazz concept is a unique selling point concept that cannot be found at any other jazz event in the country.  Everyone who is at the event will experience jazz music at that particular moment and at that particular scene.  The spirit of jazz is a forum that can be enjoyed and participated in by anybody.  WOMEN MAKE 'KEBAYA' a fashion mission  Perembuan Berkebaya was started by Kristin Samah, an author and former journalist, who started wearing kebaya as her daily attree two years ago.  But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to wear kebaya every day.  Lia's favorite is a floral print kebaya in the conventional kutubaru style, which had a surge in popularity after First Lady Iriana Widodo attended the presidential inauguration last year wearing a soft orange kutubaru kebaya with a matching dark batik kain.			make every piece unique.	
DIVERSITY IN SOCIETY  Djaduk notes that sice first being held in 2007, Ngayogjazz has always been consistent with its basic concept of presenting jazz in a way that moves beyond mere entertainment.  The festival hopes to prepare and support communities that wish to produce art and jazz.  This accounts for why at every Ngayogjazz held, the organizers present jazz alongside other performances that have nothing to do with jazz.  Djaduk claims that Ngayogjazz concept is a unique selling point concept that cannot be found at any other jazz event in the country.  Everyone who is at the event will experience jazz music at that particular moment and at that particular scene.  The spirit of jazz is a forum that can be enjoyed and participated in by anybody.  WOMEN MAKE 'KEBAYA' a fashion mission  Perembuan Berkebaya was started by Kristin Samah, an author and former journalist, who started wearing kebaya as her daily attire two years ago.  But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to wear kebaya every day.  Lia's favorite is a floral print kebaya in the conventional kutubaru style, which had a surge in popularity after First Lady Iriana Widodo attended the presidential inauguration last year wearing a soft orange kutubaru kebaya with a matching dark batik kain.		176	There isn't one designer that is better than the other.	
Ngayogjazz has always been consistent with its basic concept of presenting jazz in a way that moves beyond mere entertainment.  The festival hopes to prepare and support communities that wish to produce art and jazz.  This accounts for why at every Ngayogjazz held, the organizers present jazz alongside other performances that have nothing to do with jazz.  Djaduk claims that Ngayogjazz concept is a unique selling point concept that cannot be found at any other jazz event in the country.  Everyone who is at the event will experience jazz music at that particular moment and at that particular scene.  The spirit of jazz is a forum that can be enjoyed and participated in by anybody.  WOMEN MAKE 'KEBAYA' a fashion mission  Perembuan Berkebaya was started by Kristin Samah, an author and former journalist, who started wearing kebaya as her daily attire two years ago.  But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to wear kebaya every day.  Lia's favorite is a floral print kebaya in the conventional kutubaru style, which had a surge in popularity after First Lady Iriana Widodo attended the presidential inauguration last year wearing a soft orange kutubaru kebaya with a matching dark batik kain.				
The festival hopes to prepare and support communities that wish to produce art and jazz.  This accounts for why at every Ngayogjazz held, the organizers present jazz alongside other performances that have nothing to do with jazz.  Djaduk claims that Ngayogjazz concept is a unique selling point concept that cannot be found at any other jazz event in the country.  Everyone who is at the event will experience jazz music at that particular moment and at that particular scene.  The spirit of jazz is a forum that can be enjoyed and participated in by anybody.  WOMEN MAKE 'KEBAYA' a fashion mission  Perembuan Berkebaya was started by Kristin Samah, an author and former journalist, who started wearing kebaya as her daily attire two years ago.  But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to wear kebaya every day.  Lia's favorite is a floral print kebaya in the conventional kutubaru style, which had a surge in popularity after First Lady Iriana Widodo attended the presidential inauguration last year wearing a soft orange kutubaru kebaya with a matching dark batik kain.		177	Ngayogjazz has always been consistent with its basic concept of presenting jazz in a way that moves	
that wish to produce art and jazz.  This accounts for why at every Ngayogjazz held, the organizers present jazz alongside other performances that have nothing to do with jazz.  Djaduk claims that Ngayogjazz concept is a unique selling point concept that cannot be found at any other jazz event in the country.  Everyone who is at the event will experience jazz music at that particular moment and at that particular scene.  The spirit of jazz is a forum that can be enjoyed and participated in by anybody.  WOMEN MAKE 'KEBAYA' a fashion mission  Perembuan Berkebaya was started by Kristin Samah, an author and former journalist, who started wearing kebaya as her daily attire two years ago.  But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to wear kebaya every day.  Lia's favorite is a floral print kebaya in the conventional kutubaru style, which had a surge in popularity after First Lady Iriana Widodo attended the presidential inauguration last year wearing a soft orange kutubaru kebaya with a matching dark batik kain.				
179 organizers present jazz alongside other performances that have nothing to do with jazz.  Djaduk claims that Ngayogjazz concept is a unique selling point concept that cannot be found at any other jazz event in the country.  Everyone who is at the event will experience jazz music at that particular moment and at that particular scene.  The spirit of jazz is a forum that can be enjoyed and participated in by anybody.  WOMEN MAKE 'KEBAYA' a fashion mission  Perembuan Berkebaya was started by Kristin Samah, an author and former journalist, who started wearing kebaya as her daily attire two years ago.  But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to wear kebaya every day.  Lia's favorite is a floral print kebaya in the conventional kutubaru style, which had a surge in popularity after First Lady Iriana Widodo attended the presidential inauguration last year wearing a soft orange kutubaru kebaya with a matching dark batik kain.		178		
that have nothing to do with jazz.  Djaduk claims that Ngayogjazz concept is a unique selling point concept that cannot be found at any other jazz event in the country.  Everyone who is at the event will experience jazz music at that particular moment and at that particular scene.  The spirit of jazz is a forum that can be enjoyed and participated in by anybody.  WOMEN MAKE 'KEBAYA' a fashion mission  Perembuan Berkebaya was started by Kristin Samah, an author and former journalist, who started wearing kebaya as her daily attire two years ago.  But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to wear kebaya every day.  Lia's favorite is a floral print kebaya in the conventional kutubaru style, which had a surge in popularity after First Lady Iriana Widodo attended the presidential inauguration last year wearing a soft orange kutubaru kebaya with a matching dark batik kain.			This accounts for why at every Ngayogjazz held, the	
Djaduk claims that Ngayogjazz concept is a unique selling point concept that cannot be found at any other jazz event in the country.  Everyone who is at the event will experience jazz music at that particular moment and at that particular scene.  The spirit of jazz is a forum that can be enjoyed and participated in by anybody.  WOMEN MAKE 'KEBAYA' a fashion mission  Perembuan Berkebaya was started by Kristin Samah, an author and former journalist, who started wearing kebaya as her daily attire two years ago.  But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to wear kebaya every day.  Lia's favorite is a floral print kebaya in the conventional kutubaru style, which had a surge in popularity after First Lady Iriana Widodo attended the presidential inauguration last year wearing a soft orange kutubaru kebaya with a matching dark batik kain.	/ .	179	organizers present jazz alongside other performances	22
Selling point concept that cannot be found at any other jazz event in the country.		"	that have nothing to do with jazz.	LL
Everyone who is at the event will experience jazz music at that particular moment and at that particular scene.  The spirit of jazz is a forum that can be enjoyed and participated in by anybody.  WOMEN MAKE 'KEBAYA' a fashion mission  Perembuan Berkebaya was started by Kristin Samah, an author and former journalist, who started wearing kebaya as her daily attire two years ago.  But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to wear kebaya every day.  Lia's favorite is a floral print kebaya in the conventional kutubaru style, which had a surge in popularity after First Lady Iriana Widodo attended the presidential inauguration last year wearing a soft orange kutubaru kebaya with a matching dark batik kain.	Ti Di	180	selling point concept that cannot be found at any	
WOMEN MAKE 'KEBAYA' a fashion mission  Perembuan Berkebaya was started by Kristin Samah, an author and former journalist, who started wearing kebaya as her daily attire two years ago.  But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to wear kebaya every day.  Lia's favorite is a floral print kebaya in the conventional kutubaru style, which had a surge in popularity after First Lady Iriana Widodo attended the presidential inauguration last year wearing a soft orange kutubaru kebaya with a matching dark batik kain.	3	181	Everyone who is at the event will experience jazz music at that particular moment and at that particular	
Nov. 22  Perembuan Berkebaya was started by Kristin Samah, an author and former journalist, who started wearing kebaya as her daily attire two years ago.  But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to wear kebaya every day.  Lia's favorite is a floral print kebaya in the conventional kutubaru style, which had a surge in popularity after First Lady Iriana Widodo attended the presidential inauguration last year wearing a soft orange kutubaru kebaya with a matching dark batik kain.		182		
Nov. 22  Perembuan Berkebaya was started by Kristin Samah, an author and former journalist, who started wearing kebaya as her daily attire two years ago.  But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to wear kebaya every day.  Lia's favorite is a floral print kebaya in the conventional kutubaru style, which had a surge in popularity after First Lady Iriana Widodo attended the presidential inauguration last year wearing a soft orange kutubaru kebaya with a matching dark batik kain.		OR.	(B)	
Nov. 22 But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to wear kebaya every day. Lia's favorite is a floral print kebaya in the conventional kutubaru style, which had a surge in popularity after First Lady Iriana Widodo attended the presidential inauguration last year wearing a soft orange kutubaru kebaya with a matching dark batik kain.		$\sim$	WOMEN MAKE 'KEBAYA' a fashion mission	
Nov. 22 But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to wear kebaya every day.  Lia's favorite is a floral print kebaya in the conventional kutubaru style, which had a surge in popularity after First Lady Iriana Widodo attended the presidential inauguration last year wearing a soft orange kutubaru kebaya with a matching dark batik kain.		183		
Nov. 22 Lia's favorite is a floral print kebaya in the conventional kutubaru style, which had a surge in popularity after First Lady Iriana Widodo attended the presidential inauguration last year wearing a soft orange kutubaru kebaya with a matching dark batik kain.	1			
Lia's favorite is a floral print kebaya in the conventional kutubaru style, which had a surge in popularity after First Lady Iriana Widodo attended the presidential inauguration last year wearing a soft orange kutubaru kebaya with a matching dark batik kain.	Nov	184		
186 We are willing to teach those who still don't know		185	Lia's favorite is a floral print <i>kebaya</i> in the conventional <i>kutubaru</i> style, <b>which had a surge in popularity after First Lady Iriana Widodo attended the presidential inauguration last year wearing a soft orange <i>kutubaru kebaya</i> with a</b>	3
		186	We are willing to teach those who still don't know	

		how to wrap [a kain skirt], Lia said.	
	107	She proudly showed off a batik scarf that took her	
	187	three months to make.	
		REBIRTH THROUGH HISTORY	
	188	A woman with long black hair, who was wearing	
	100	simple jeans and a T-shirt under a brown sleeveless	
		batik vest, takes her seat in a café and lays down a	
		novel on the table in front of her.	
		Ratu Victoria Marsiana Tunggono is presenting on the	
		table in front of her a novel she wants to introduce to	
	189	the literary world: her first of three historical	
//		fiction books, this one entitled Gerbang	
7 (	/ <u>/</u>	Nuswantara (Nuswantara Gate).	
n	7	Pulling the book closer to her, its purple cover shows	21
- 73	190	an illustration of a <i>gapura</i> (gate) that depicts the title	
Ш		theme, hinting to the readers the book is only the	
Nov.		beginning of a longer narrative.  During her high school and university years in	
23	191	Bandung, she questioned many things, one of which	
	191	was always: "Why do I have to stay in Bandung?".	
Z		Growing up with an empty space inside her that	
3) -	4	demanded constant questioning and searching, the	
# ×	192	author felt a surge of answers come out of her when a	
	色	job opportunity downhill in Bali, bringing her to begin	
		writing her first novel.	
	7	Using information she received from different	
	L.	people and places in Java, she decided to write the	
	N.	novel that unfold what Nusantara truly was as an	
,	102	archipelago of powerful kingdoms: Nuswantara – a	
	193	realm existing between the space within us and the	
		heavens, an intangible dimensions that extends beyond	
		physical lands and islands that also comprises outer	
		space.	

MIVERS	194 195 196 197	Using information she received from different people and places in Java, she decided to write the novel that unfolds what Nusantara truly was an archipelago of powerful kingdoms: Nuswantara — a realm existing between the space within us and the heavens, an intangible dimensions that extends beyond physical lands and islands that also comprises outer space.  There was something amazing about Java I never knew before.  Undergoing further research, Tori is in the process of writing the sequel to Gerbang Nuswantara, entitled Candi Nuswantara, which is scheduled for publication in early 2016.  Even so, only through writing the three novels and simultaneously undertand the nation's past did Tori begin to appreciate and she the country as the home she loves today.  Recently having found out that she was a descendant of the 10 <sup>th</sup> Sultan Agung Tirtayasa of banten, Tori's Gerbang Nuswantara became a novel that opened a gate not only for the characters and the readers, but also for a wider and more welcoming entrance	
	199	for herself.  "I think we're the only nation whose people do not understand and accept their own past, while foreigners do," she said.  "Indonesia is far from imperfection we see; there is a	
	200	lot to delve into."	
		Sumatran elephants being HARRASSED IN	
		ACEH	
Nov. 24	201	Krueng Peusangan, which literally means Peusangan River, a major watershed zone stretching from Central Aceh, Bener Meriah to Bireun regencies, Aceh, constitutes the habitat of Sumatran elephants, but their home is being encroached upon from time to time.	21

		Near the banks are the tracks of Sumatran Elephants	
	202	that have made use of these gently slanting shores	
	202	to cross the river and continue their hike to forage	
		for food.	
		The other dead were a victim in Blang Rakal village in	
	203	the same district in August 2014 and Hasan Basri in	
	203	Musarapakat village, who was trampled by wild	
		elephants in November 2014.	
		A big tree in Pantah Lah, where Kreung Peusangan	
		flows, also bears witness to the presence of wild	
	204	elephants, as shown by the peeling of several parts of	
		its bark and some traces of rubbing 2.5 meters from	
	<b>A</b>	the ground, which is the height of the mammals.	
//	X.	On shrubbery land, alleyways have been created by	
7	205	wandering elephants, which inevidently leave their	
6	9	tracks on the ground.	- 757
14		There are about 78 houses built by the government in	
7/1	206	2008 in this zone, which was built by the	
_	200	government in 2008, but the complex began to be	
		occupied only around 2011.	
		Elephants, according to Donny, have vast migration	
7	207	areas and will take the same routes they have	
		previously traversed.	
	208	Besides, they also need minerals, which are mostly	
	208	found near a river.	
	8	In many places, carbide cannons that make loud	
	209	sounds are no longer effective to drive elephants	
		away.	
	N	More than half of Amazon tree species seen at risk	
1	1	of extinction	
		Researchers said on Friday that if recent trends	
	210	continue, between 36 and 57 percent of the estimated	22
	210	15,000 Amazonian tree species likely would qualify as	22
		threatened with extinction under criteria used by the	
		group that makes such determinations, the	
		International Union for Conservation of nature.	

		"Many of the species that we suggest may be	
		threatened are used by the Amazonian residents on	
	211	daily basis, and many others are crucial to Amazonian	
		economies," conservation ecologist Nigel Pitman of	
		the field museum in Chicago.	
		One Direction wins big at American music Awards,  Paris takes spotlight	
	212	"Tonight we honor victims of the unimaginable	
		violence that took place at Paris and around the	
		world," he said.	
		Key winners on the night included Taylor Swift, who	
	213	went into the night with a leading six nominations	
		and won three awards but did not attend the event.	
//	A.	Star Wars veteran Harrison Ford introduced five-piece	
/ ,	214	a cappella group Pentatonix, who put their vocals to	
	214	John Williams' iconic Star Wars score, along with a	111
U	•	full orchestra on stage.	- //
777		One of the biggest talking points came courtesy of	
Ш	015	Meghan Trainor and Charlie Puth, who took	
	215	audiences by surprise with a steamy kiss after their	
		duet "Marvin Gaye".	
		Shires out Osseriant	
13		Cooking with Simplicity	
		With a career that has spanned more than 40 years	
	216	and a constellation of Michelin stars, Chef Gary	
	216	and a constellation of Michelin stars, Chef Gary Rhodes is one of the most celebrated chefs –	
	216		
	216	Rhodes is one of the most celebrated chefs -	
	216	Rhodes is one of the most celebrated chefs – consistently revered by his peers and colleagues as the	
Nov	1	Rhodes is one of the most celebrated chefs – consistently revered by his peers and colleagues as the Chef's Chef.	
Nov. 25	216	Rhodes is one of the most celebrated chefs – consistently revered by his peers and colleagues as the Chef's Chef.  Rhodes - who is still obsessed with making the	21
Nov. 25	1	Rhodes is one of the most celebrated chefs – consistently revered by his peers and colleagues as the Chef's Chef.  Rhodes - who is still obsessed with making the perfect soup that he once tasted in a three-michelin	21
	1	Rhodes is one of the most celebrated chefs – consistently revered by his peers and colleagues as the Chef's Chef.  Rhodes - who is still obsessed with making the perfect soup that he once tasted in a three-michelin star restaurant in Paris – said the power of British	21
	217	Rhodes is one of the most celebrated chefs – consistently revered by his peers and colleagues as the Chef's Chef.  Rhodes - who is still obsessed with making the perfect soup that he once tasted in a three-michelin star restaurant in Paris – said the power of British cuisine does not lie in just one or two signature dishes.	21
	1	Rhodes is one of the most celebrated chefs – consistently revered by his peers and colleagues as the Chef's Chef.  Rhodes - who is still obsessed with making the perfect soup that he once tasted in a three-michelin star restaurant in Paris – said the power of British cuisine does not lie in just one or two signature dishes.  Rhodes - who is still obsessed with making the perfect	21
	217	Rhodes is one of the most celebrated chefs – consistently revered by his peers and colleagues as the Chef's Chef.  Rhodes - who is still obsessed with making the perfect soup that he once tasted in a three-michelin star restaurant in Paris – said the power of British cuisine does not lie in just one or two signature dishes.  Rhodes - who is still obsessed with making the perfect soup that he once tested in a three-Michelin star	21
	217	Rhodes is one of the most celebrated chefs — consistently revered by his peers and colleagues as the Chef's Chef.  Rhodes - who is still obsessed with making the perfect soup that he once tasted in a three-michelin star restaurant in Paris — said the power of British cuisine does not lie in just one or two signature dishes.  Rhodes - who is still obsessed with making the perfect soup that he once tested in a three-Michelin star restaurant in Paris - said the power of British cuisine	21
	217	Rhodes is one of the most celebrated chefs — consistently revered by his peers and colleagues as the Chef's Chef.  Rhodes - who is still obsessed with making the perfect soup that he once tasted in a three-michelin star restaurant in Paris — said the power of British cuisine does not lie in just one or two signature dishes.  Rhodes - who is still obsessed with making the perfect soup that he once tested in a three-Michelin star restaurant in Paris - said the power of British cuisine just one or two signature dishes.  "Indonesia is not a small country and you actually	21
	217	Rhodes is one of the most celebrated chefs – consistently revered by his peers and colleagues as the Chef's Chef.  Rhodes - who is still obsessed with making the perfect soup that he once tasted in a three-michelin star restaurant in Paris – said the power of British cuisine does not lie in just one or two signature dishes.  Rhodes - who is still obsessed with making the perfect soup that he once tested in a three-Michelin star restaurant in Paris - said the power of British cuisine just one or two signature dishes.	21

		Another thing that Rhodes expects from chefs in the	
	220	Far East is to never lose their unique identity by	
	220	copying their idols shown on today's culinary reality	
		shows.	
	221	You have got to have a certain personality in you that	
	221	you can get across the public.	
		FOO FIGHTERS DEDICATE RP TO PARIS, hint at hiatus	
	222	Grohl, who was the drummer for the Nirvana which disbanded after Kurt Cobain's 1994 suicide, also	
		release a lengthier letter in which he indicated not to expect more music soon.	
	223	Grohl, who was the drummer for the Nirvana which disbanded after Kurt Cobain's 1994 suicide, also release a lengthier letter in which he indicated not to expect more music soon.	
IVER	224	While describing the last tour as a highlight of his career, the 46-year-old wrote: "You get that feeling that, if you're not careful, you'll run out of bread crumb to find your way home and be lost in the woods forever."	22
<b>Z</b>	225	And that's a feeling that's easy to feel.	
7	226	But the band ended its tour early after the assault claimed by the Islamic State group, a California rock band that has collaborated with Grohl.	
	227	To all who were affected by the atrocities in Paris, loved ones and friends, our hearts go out to you and your families.	
1	228	As it should be done, "wrote Grohl, who appealed to fans to donate to survivors and victim's families.	
		While the EP was a surprise, Foo Fighters had been	
	229	hinting at an announcement for weeks by putting on its website a clock that, without explanation, counted	
		down to Monday.	

Nov. 27	230	PATTIMURA AND RECONSILIATION AT FORTRESS DUURSTEDE  Decades after his execution, Pattimura returns to Fortress Duurstede to face the Dutchman whose family his army killed, to reconcile with a fellow fighter and to ponder his identity.	
	231	"Unlike Java that has ketoprak theater, Ambon has no theater culture," MBO composer Rence Alfons said.	21
	232	"We think it's very important that people in Holland know about what happened here – not just about the historical facts, but also about the underlying emotions that people felt."	
	233	VOLUTION / GROOVE SPACE brings a city to the stage  The smoke-filled room, he said, represented the surreal of a city that had overlooked environmental aspects in its development.	
	234	"Smoke symbolizes the sensation of terror," he added during a discussion that ensued after the show.	
	235	Do not expect a seat, but expect instead to interact with and meet the eye of six dancers who move around and between the audience.	
	236	The motorcyclist served as useful props for the dancers, whose movements were dictated by responses they received.	22
	237	The motorcyclist served as useful props for the dancers whose movements were dictated by responses they received.	
	238	Begun as a collaborative project in Berlin, Groove space is a performance that examines the relationship between urban space and the body, movement and rhythm in different cities.	

Eko Nugroho's collaboration with Major Minor, which will form part of his solo exhibition Landscape Anomaly resulted in set of modern, minimalist styles that were showcased at Salihara in South Jakarta.  While the masks that appear in his works, he added, were his way of showing the reality of life, a balance of good and bad things in life, while at the same time becoming an identity for someone in a certain	
which will form part of his solo exhibition Landscape Anomaly resulted in set of modern, minimalist styles that were showcased at Salihara in South Jakarta.  While the masks that appear in his works, he added, were his way of showing the reality of life, a balance of good and bad things in life, while at the same time becoming an identity for someone in a certain	
Landscape Anomaly resulted in set of modern, minimalist styles that were showcased at Salihara in South Jakarta.  While the masks that appear in his works, he added, were his way of showing the reality of life, a balance of good and bad things in life, while at the same time becoming an identity for someone in a certain	
Landscape Anomaly resulted in set of modern, minimalist styles that were showcased at Salihara in South Jakarta.  While the masks that appear in his works, he added, were his way of showing the reality of life, a balance of good and bad things in life, while at the same time becoming an identity for someone in a certain	
South Jakarta.  While the masks <b>that appear in his works</b> , he added, were his way of showing the reality of life, a balance of good and bad things in life, while at the same time becoming an identity for someone in a certain	
South Jakarta.  While the masks <b>that appear in his works</b> , he added, were his way of showing the reality of life, a balance of good and bad things in life, while at the same time becoming an identity for someone in a certain	
were his way of showing the reality of life, a balance of good and bad things in life, while at the same time becoming an identity for someone in a certain	
of good and bad things in life, while at the same time becoming an identity for someone in a certain	
becoming an identity for someone in a certain	
becoming an identity for someone in a certain	
situation.	
Major Minor also showcased long dresses with	
sequins forming fish scales and pieces of blades	
forming embellishments for those who opt for a more	21
elegant look.	A.
In the collection, Eko and Major Minor also worked	7//
on a selection of colorful scarves that were draped or	
belted onto the clothes.	
Nov. In the exhibition which runs until Dec. 21 at	
Salihara, Ekos's vibrant, thought-provoking work –	
his artistic interpretation of politics and socoal	
conditions nowadays – is vivid.	
Unfortunately, the collection, with the exception of the	,
scarves, seemed to have missed the pop art elements	
244 that form the unique characteristics of Eko's other	
work and the vibe of his solo exhibition in	
particular.	
Nourishing some art into the heart of weary	
urbanites	
I can't remember exactly how during the long	
conversation <b>I had with the husband</b> that we arrives	
at the topic, but we ended up questioning why the	
Indonesian art scene seemed so obsessed with artwork	22
carrying social critiques.	
It seemed almost unimaginable these days to place	
value on an artwork <b>that pinpointed to anything less</b>	
than the flaws and fractures of our raggedy social	
fabric.	

		He mused that perhaps, beyond the ceremony-oriented	
		tribal art we inherited from ancient times, the arts	
	247	that Indonesians have been mainly exposed to are the	
		ones created to voice disobedience against ruling	
		powers.	
		He mused that perhaps, beyond the ceremony-oriented	
		tribal art we inherited from ancient times, the arts that	
	248	Indonesians have been mainly exposed to are the	
		ones created to voice disobedience against ruling	
		powers.	
		A commendable effort that, seen from the crowd at	
		the opening, has managed to attract art hipsters,	
	249	thirty-something corporate types on a Saturday date	
//	74,	and a handful of socialites in out-of-place Valentino	
/ /	$\wedge$	Stiléttos.	
	7	Some exhibitions may need parental guidance but	122
L		there are children-friendly installations and programs	- //
111	250	as well, details of which can be obtained through	
		the event's well-run social media accounts.	
		the event's wen-run social media accounts.	
		//maiorem Sloviana	
É		TWO DECADES OF DEMOCRATIZATION	
To the second	251	TWO DECADES OF DEMOCRATIZATION  The broad sequence of events that led to the fall of	
THE STATE OF THE S	251		
	251	The broad sequence of events that led to the fall of	
	251	The broad sequence of events that led to the fall of president Soeharto and the rise of democracy in	
	251	The broad sequence of events that led to the fall of president Soeharto and the rise of democracy in Indonesia is well known.	
	OB.	The broad sequence of events that led to the fall of president Soeharto and the rise of democracy in Indonesia is well known.  Their book, <i>Reinventing Indonesia</i> , shines a new light	
Nov.	251	The broad sequence of events that led to the fall of president Soeharto and the rise of democracy in Indonesia is well known.  Their book, <i>Reinventing Indonesia</i> , shines a new light on that period, bringing forth a wealth of information,	21
Nov. 30	OB.	The broad sequence of events that led to the fall of president Soeharto and the rise of democracy in Indonesia is well known.  Their book, <i>Reinventing Indonesia</i> , shines a new light on that period, bringing forth a wealth of information, while demonstrating how the actions of the period	21
	OB.	The broad sequence of events that led to the fall of president Soeharto and the rise of democracy in Indonesia is well known.  Their book, <i>Reinventing Indonesia</i> , shines a new light on that period, bringing forth a wealth of information, while demonstrating how the actions of the period align with and inform the academic literature on	21
	OB.	The broad sequence of events that led to the fall of president Soeharto and the rise of democracy in Indonesia is well known.  Their book, <i>Reinventing Indonesia</i> , shines a new light on that period, bringing forth a wealth of information, while demonstrating how the actions of the period align with and inform the academic literature on democratization that has arisen over the past few	21
	OB.	The broad sequence of events that led to the fall of president Soeharto and the rise of democracy in Indonesia is well known.  Their book, <i>Reinventing Indonesia</i> , shines a new light on that period, bringing forth a wealth of information, while demonstrating how the actions of the period align with and inform the academic literature on democratization that has arisen over the past few decades.	21
	252	The broad sequence of events that led to the fall of president Soeharto and the rise of democracy in Indonesia is well known.  Their book, <i>Reinventing Indonesia</i> , shines a new light on that period, bringing forth a wealth of information, while demonstrating how the actions of the period align with and inform the academic literature on democratization that has arisen over the past few decades.  This was intensified by the exposure of Indonesians to	21
	252	The broad sequence of events that led to the fall of president Soeharto and the rise of democracy in Indonesia is well known.  Their book, <i>Reinventing Indonesia</i> , shines a new light on that period, bringing forth a wealth of information, while demonstrating how the actions of the period align with and inform the academic literature on democratization that has arisen over the past few decades.  This was intensified by the exposure of Indonesians to ideas from outside the country that came from	21
	252	The broad sequence of events that led to the fall of president Soeharto and the rise of democracy in Indonesia is well known.  Their book, <i>Reinventing Indonesia</i> , shines a new light on that period, bringing forth a wealth of information, while demonstrating how the actions of the period align with and inform the academic literature on democratization that has arisen over the past few decades.  This was intensified by the exposure of Indonesians to ideas from outside the country that came from greater integration into the global economy.	21
	252	The broad sequence of events that led to the fall of president Soeharto and the rise of democracy in Indonesia is well known.  Their book, Reinventing Indonesia, shines a new light on that period, bringing forth a wealth of information, while demonstrating how the actions of the period align with and inform the academic literature on democratization that has arisen over the past few decades.  This was intensified by the exposure of Indonesians to ideas from outside the country that came from greater integration into the global economy.  It provides an often firsthand account of the economic	21

		Dealing with international institutions and foreign	
	255	governments are described along with key actions and meetings that led to the end of the New Order and	
		the beginnings of recovery and democratization.	
		This includes the critical role that was played by	
	256	former president Bacharuddin Jusuf Habibie in the	
		early post-Soeharto period.	
		The portrait of president Habibie in the book is of a	
	257	leader who, when he could have taken strong steps	
	257	to consolidate power in an uncertain time, instead	
		embraced a more open, participative and democratic process.	
		100	
		The book does not answer this directly but the picture	
/ ,	258	painted by the authors is of a man who recognized times were changing and that Indonesia's	
	<b>Y</b> /	governance had to change as well.	133
L	_	As noted in the book, president Habibie, with the	//
		government and others, "produce[d] 67 laws that	- 10
		formed the legal foundation for the establishment	
	259	of strong political and economic institutions that are	
		essential to the development of a democratic nation	//
Z		[]."	
275	\ /	As noted in the book, president Habibie, with the	
<b>6</b> / v		government and others, "produce[d] 67 laws that	
	260	formed the legal foundation for the establishment of	
1//		strong political and economic institutions that are	
	7	essential to the development of a democratic nation []."	
	261	A key issue is the consolidation of democracy, which for Indonesia, began with the presidency of	
	201	Abdurahman "Gus Dur" Wahid.	
		The turbulent years after Gusdur's election in 1999 up to the election of president Susilo Bambang	
	262	Yudhoyono in 2004 illustrate both the challenges <b>that</b>	
	202	democracy in Indonesia faced and the resilience that	
		it showed during that period.	

		The feed-of-set A C. 1 2 1 4' 1000	
	263	The turbulent years after Gusdur's election in 1999 up to the election of president Susilo Bambang Yudhoyono in 2004 illustrate both the challenges that democracy in Indonesia faced and the resilience <b>that it showed during that period</b> .	
	264	With an emphasis on the constitutional changes that help to further institutionalize Indonesian democracy during that period, the authors continue to mix a first person narrative with keen insights into the application of theoretical literature to the case of Indonesia.	
		A taste in search of MAKEOVER	
	265	For once the normally business-savvy Chinese lost out to the entrepreneur growers of New Zealand who are now just behind Italy as the world's top producers.	
III	266	Not the ideal name outside the republic, where the products include cakes and individually-wrapped bars of candy, which the British call 'sweets'.	
3	267	Iffat Amalia, who runs a separate home reputation, though part of the same extended family, found an outlet in Hong Kong.	22
7	268	Returning travellers who value their reputation must conform to strict Indonesian cultural practice – providing <i>oleh-oleh</i> (presents or souvenirs) for family, friends and neighbors.	
	269	The only off-put comes with the cakes, which tend to be heavy and occasionally include long fibers.	
	270	"Cleanliness is critical," said Anwari, whose business is run in a house where the rooms are for making food and living.	
		FROM ILLEGAL LOGGING TO ELEPHANT-	
Dec. 1		POWERED ECOTOURISM	
	271	To organize this program, the LPT cooperates with the	21
		local Conservation Rescue Unit (CRU), which is especially tasked with managing elephant-related	
		tourism.	

	272	The LPT employs around 130 local residents, who act as rangers, guides, interpreters, porters, administrative and financial staff members.	
	273	"But I just spent the money and remained poor, quite apart from the risk of being struck by falling trees, which severely injured and killed some of my peers," he recalled.	
		CLIMATE CHANGE THREATENS TUNISIA OLIVE FARMING	
	274	In the short term, Tunisia's olive oil sector, which accounts for more than 40 percent of revenues from agricultural exports and 5 percent of total exports, has caused to celebrate.	
E	275	Climate change affects the entire olive oil sector that employs 390,000 of the country's 560,000 agricultural workers and provides a source of revenue for 1 million Tunisians.	22
1	276	"But with the drought the well water turned salty and then dried up," said the farmer, whose basins on a land of cracked earth today stand empty.	
	277	Tunisian authorities are encouraging farmers to plant local species of oil olive trees that are more resistant to drought and plan themselves to plant up to 5 million in the north of the country where average rainfall is the highest.	
		INDONESIAN HERITAGE AT AMSTERDAM'S RIJKSMUSEUM	
Dec. 2	278	Indonesia and the Netherland share centuries of colonial history, which can be traced in the grand chambers of Holland's premier museum.	21
	279	The stick, which often accompanied the prince on his travels, was apparently seized after the Dutch captured him in 1830.	

	280	The Baud family had given some objects from the Diponegoro era to the Rijksmuseum on loan, which led Stevens to look into documents related to that period.	
	281	In the documents, there was mention of a walking stick, which I didn't see among the objects.	
	282	It read: "Shield of an Acehnese who killed first Lieutenant Rogensburg in December 1876 in benting [fort] Lemboe.	
		Indonesian writer Ayu Utami, who spoke at the book	
	202	launch, points out that "informal and mainstream discourses, there are denials on the side of the Dutch	
	283	and there is a trap of heroism on the side of	
	<b>A</b>	Indonesia".	
	7	With the backdrop of Rembrandt's Night Watch,	110
L	284	Obama said: "I[am] proud to be here with some of the	//
10		Dutch masters who I studied at school."	
3	205	FEELING STRESSED? A CUP OF GINSENG MAY HELP YOU	
Z	285	Prof. Dr. Dong-Kwon Rhee from Sungkyunkwan University conveyed the results of research that indicate ginseng anti-stressed effect.	
( -	286	Among those who took 1,000 or 2,000 milligrams of ginseng a day reported less fatigue and more energy after eight weeks.	22
	287	Dr. Jusuf Krtistianto from School of Medicine of University of Indonesia, noted 89 research projects in the US, japan and China that studied ginseng for the prevention and treatment of diabetes.	_ <del>-</del>
	288	One of them was conducted by University of Toronto researcher Vladimir Vuksan, who ordered patients with type 1 diabetes to take three grams of ginseng each day.	

	US HOSPITAL TO OFFER UTERUS TRANSPLANTS
289	The clinical trial is open to women of childbearing age who are unable to become pregnant "because they were born without a uterus, have lost their uterus, or have a uterus that no longer functions," said a hospital statement.
290	The clinical trial is open to women of childbearing age who are unable to become pregnant "because they were born without a uterus, have lost their uterus, or have a uterus that no longer functions.



## APPENDIX 2: DEFINING RELATIVE CLAUSE

Date	No.	Defining	Page
	1	THE SPIRIT OF CRITICAL THINKING  His books contain a compelling and unified intellectual system and aesthetic that can deeply influence one's vision of the world.  But in reality, there aren't many academics in Indonesia	21
Nov.	3	who undertake this role wholeheartedly.  HANDICRAFTS REGAIN POPULARITY in major cities  An interesting aspect of both groups is their increasing awareness and desire to make various items themselves	
IVE	4	that they would otherwise buy from shops.  Similarly, Vero spoke of her students who made safe cosmetics and cleansers for their families or themselves.	22
N.	5	They are proud of their capability to process natural ingredients into products that cause no harm to their skin or the environment.	
Nov.	6 7 8	Scientist: Warming ocean factor in collapse of cod fishery  Fishery managers say cod spawning in the Gulf of Maine – a key fishing area between Cape Cod and Canada that touches Massachusetts, Maine and New Hampshire – is only 3 percent of sustainable levels, and participants in the fishery that dates to the Colonial era face dramatic quota cuts as a result.  Every animal has a temperature range that they prefer.  Instead, he said, they should set quotas that reflect the status of the stock.  "What we're learning about cod are the same kind of processes that are likely to play out in a wide range of important fish in this and other regions," he said.	21

		PORTRAIT OF THE CITY ON THE STAGE	
		Apart from presenting interesting facts about	
	10	Yogyakarta, the play was also performed by ordinary	
		people who had no previous experience performing	
		in a theater show.	
		After finishing his speech, he introduced the brother of	
	11	a friend as the second performer who later introduced	
		his son as the third actor in the show.	
		The show wanted to show the audience that very	
	12	different opinions could be brought together and that	
	12	people could ask questions that may be considered	
		taboo or offensive.	
	1	He also expressed his appreciation that people who had	
/	13	HIV/AIDS could share the same stage with those who	
	<i>91</i>	wanted to have Sharia.	111
Nov.	Lef	He also expressed his appreciation that people who had	21
4	14	HIV/AIDS could share the same stage with those who	
		wanted to have Sharia.	
-		Or people who are afraid of communism working	
	15	together with people who feel that the government	
		should apologize to the victims of the 1965 incident.	
Z	4	Or people who are afraid of communism working	
277	16	together with people Who feel that the government	
<b>[</b> ] v		should apologize to the victims of the 1965 incident.	
	B	Helgard Irene Haug of Rimini Protokoll said the most	
	17	interesting thing she found in the Yogyakarta	
	4	performance was the religious questions that were	
	<b>X</b>	asked of the participants	
		Helgard Irene Haug of Rimini Protokoll said the most	
	18	interesting thing she found in the Yogyakarta	
		performance was the religious questions that were	
		asked of the participants.	
		KIDS who can't say Mommy	
		"We insisted on high level English, but saw good	22
	19	candidates with limited languages skills who in a	
		typically Indonesian way would get support from	
		their friends.	

	20	"We learned much about autism and information that can be used to help parents and children live a better life," he said.	
	21	It's implementing many of the techniques <b>we taught</b> , McKenna Kerr says.	
	22	She was previously in Aceh for two years with her husband who was involved in a health project.	
	23	HIS UNENDING DEDICATION  "Rapsodia Nusantara" was an epic composition that	
- 4		Ananda wrote to critical acclaim.	
	24	Say Argentinian pianists who played the piece became curious about what our deal was.	21
Nov.	1	How about those who teach their kids that the only	
6	25	way to get ahead in life is to exclusively speak English all the time?	
77	7	NORTH SUMATRA COFFE FLAVOR goes global	
Щ		In Karo, farmers sell their coffee at Rp. 26,000 per kg to	22
	26	collectors who, in turn, sell the commodity in green	22
		bean form at Rp 80,000 per kg.	- 11
		/ Comments	//
1	4	The 'it' hair looks	
777	3	Various experimental up-dos short and long bob cuts, as	
# Y	27	well as a long pixie were then presented on the runway	
	(3)	by models who donned outfits from Ardistia New	
		York, Sofie Design, Billy Tjong and Rinda Salmun.	
	•	Black violet will look stunning if matched with a wavy	
Nov	28	bob cut that fell around the face.	
Nov.	-	There are many lines in the cutting that represent the	21
,	29	strength of a woman," designer Ahmad Soffyulloh	
		said.	
		The fashion show closed with a collaborative	
		performance from Rinda and Holbecq that mixed the	
	30	experimental hair styles with an energetic collection	
		highlighting strong cuts and sharp silhouettes	
		showcasing the sensuality of a woman's curves.	

	31	FROM AFGHANISTAN TO A MORE DANGEROUS WORLD	21
		In 1987, she interviewed Benazir Bhutto who became	
		Pakistan 11 <sup>th</sup> prime minister the following year.	21
	32	This is what the western powers failed to grasp; they	
	32	made promises that were impossible to keep.	
		And they called it modern love	
	33	Psychologically, women feel they are very picky and,	
		therefore, not sure that they can find men who can fit	
		their standards.	
		The business model adopts a process that Lim is	
	34	confident will ultimately fulfill her dream of leading	
	34	to 1 million happily wedded couples through the	
//		service.	
7 1	97	Lunch Actually's data shows Jakartans are more alert	11
	35	about stability and income when deciding on love, over,	77
	33	for examples Singaporeans who revere confidence and	
111		a sense of humor.	
Nov.		But don't despair as evolutionary biologist Richard	
9	36	Dawkins has found out: "we are machines built by	
		DNA whose purpose is to make more copies of the	
\Z		same DNA."	22
225		For busy, career oriented people living in a developing,	
#/ v	,	highly populated country to make one step in the	
	37	direction of love, particularly if it fits into their	
	0	schedules, it is a move that makes love at least aware	
	-	of itself.	
	N.	JAPAN'S DAINTY GEISHASS IN SECRET FAST- FOOD RAIDS	
1		FIJR 17	
	38	"It is Geiko's duty to protect Japanese Customs and	
		culture which are dying out, and to continue those	
		traditions," explains Kikumaru in the soft regional	
		Voy are constantly oware you're living a life which is	
	39	You are constantly aware you're living a life which is	
		not normal one," she nodded.  "There are even Janeness manuals to day who den't follow	
	40	"There are even Japanese people today who don't fully	
	40	understand a geisha's craft," added Kikumaru,	
	<u> </u>	referring to the mystique surrounding her gilded world.	

		"There are women who perform very different jobs to	
	41	a geiko but somehow we were all painted the same color."	
		COMMUNITY FIRE FIGHTERS TACLE FOREST FIRE FROM GRASSROOTS	
	42	The dawn still sheltered beneath the tropical forest-lined horizon in Kalimantan, as 24-year-old Maryadi Dayak Sanjaya yanked the throttle on a motorized canoe, angling its prow toward furtive trails of smoke that threatened to gather in the distance.	
	43	This was in late August 2014, as forest conservation groups braced themselves for oncoming year that would witness the return of El Nino, a periodic weather phenomenon now in the throes of a particularly extreme episode.	21
Nov. 10	44	Based in Central Kalimantan, the katingan Project focuses on conserving a 149,800 hectare site that straddles the boundary between the districts of Katingan and Kotawaringin Timur, and flanked by the Mentaya and Katingan rivers; vast, twisting waterways that historically channeled countless ropebound spoils of commercial logging to Kalimantan south coast, and along which reside 34 villages affected by the project.	
	45	California drought shrinks winter dig FOR MIGRATORY BIRDS  The state's ongoing drought has left the cranes, along with millions of other waterfowl that migrate from Canada and other northern climes to spend the winter in California, with fewer places to land, threatening their health as they crowd in on one another to seek shelter and food.	22
	46	But this year, rice farmers plan to flood just 100,000 of the 300,000 acres that they normally cover with about five inches of water, said Paul Buttner, environmental affairs manager for the California Rice Commission.	

		That's happygg aven though the refugees are leasted in	
		That's because even though the refugees are located in	
		areas that were once natural wetlands, the water that	
	47	would have flowed to them a century or more ago has	
		long since been blocked by dams, levees and reservoirs	
		meant to help manage water for a state that has grown	
		to include 39 percent million residents.	
		That's because even though the refugees are located in	
		areas that were once natural wetlands, the water that	
	48	would have flowed to them a century or more ago	
		has long since been blocked by dams, levees and	
		reservoirs meant to help manage water for a state that	
		has grown to include 39 percent million residents.	
	/	That's because even though the refugees are located in	
//	S	areas that were once natural wetlands, the water that	
	49	would have flowed to them a century or more ago has	W.
		long since been blocked by dams, levees and reservoirs	777
- 45		meant to help manage water for a state that has grown	- //
///		to include 39 percent million residents.	
		The state's catastrophic drought, now in its fourth year,	
	50	led the regulators who manage California water's	
		supply to cut back the allocation for the refuges by up	//
7		to 45 percent for 2015.	///
N.S		If that happens, the cranes, ducks, geese and other	
	)	migratory birds that winter in the state's midsections	
	51	would have to crowd into dramatically smaller wetland	
1	8	areas, making it easier to spread of such diseases as	
		avian cholera.	
- 1	L	OPUSTANA /	
1	Λ	PELVIC ORGAN displacement on the rise	
1	52	This can happen when the muscles that hold the pelvic	
		organs in place weaken or stretched from childbirth or	
Nov.		surgery such as a hysterectomy.	
		The organs that are involved are the bladder, which is	
11		the most common POP – this prolapse is called a	21
	52	cystocoele -, rectum (called a rectocoele), urethra	
	53	(called a urethrocoele), uterus (called a uterine	
		prolapse), vagina (called a vagina vault prolapse), small	
		bowel (called a rectocoele).	
	54	For those <b>who have severe POP</b> , surgery is an option.	

		The types of surgery for POP include: surgery to repair	
		the tissue that supports a prolapse organ; surgery to	
	55	repair the tissue around your vagina; surgery to close	
		the opening of your vagina; or surgery to remove the	
		uterus (hysterectomy).	
		dictus (hysterectomy).	
		Victoria's Secret lingerie show	
		Hits 20-YEAR MARK	
		Kendall Jenner and Gigi Hadid were among the non-	
	56	winged supermodels new to the glitzy show that	
Nov.	30	generates weeks of advance buzz and will be seen in	21
12		192 countries by more than 500 million people,	21
		according to company officials.	
		Caitlyn Jenner was among those who attended the	
//	57		
		show to cheer on daughter Kendall.	
	**		->>
- 4		On year off, just can't stop working	
- 111	58	He acknowledge it's the price he's paying for the	
	50	runaway success of hits "I'm not the only one" and	
		"stay with me".	
27		"But also I have a melancholiness inside of me that	//
Nov.	59		21
13		I've had since a very young age.	
		A JOURNEY INTO THE 'HACKING CONFLICT'	
	60	Or, if you like, you can also request the help of a staff	
		member who will collect the form, and then you wait	
		for your name to be called.	
111		OSPIISTAN	
	/	REDIFINING FASHION WEEK	
	61	British council trusted us, and we also have a couple of	
	01	corporate brands that have been with us from the	
Nov.		beginning as well, she said.	21
14		Names such as British model Naomi Campbell and	<i>L</i> 1
		Patricia Field, costume designer for popular series Sex	
	62		
		and the City, are among the fashion doyennes <b>who have</b>	
		taken part.	

	63	"In preparation for DFW Jakarta 2016, we will begin to explore the Indonesian market, and search for talent in music, fashion, design and also start looking at people who have strong online presence such as bloggers," she said.	ſ
		'TELEGRAPH AVENUE' AND THE FUTURE	
Nov.	64	Co-hosted and recorded for broadcast by Australian Broadcasting Corporation's Kate Evans, Chabon and Evans took the audience on a journey through the vast	21
16	X	galaxy of pop culture references that inspire Chabon's writing and explored the content and humor of his current book.  For people who love a great read, this book comes	21
1	65	highly recommended.	
4		An Indonesian tiger mom in the US	
VE	66	She built her own support system in the neighborhood, maintaining good relationships with migrant families who live in the same building.	22
5	67	"It is so heartwarming all of the experience that we've had here has made us closer and more disciplined".	
7775			
	68	The battle to save Taiwan's Queen's Head  "The shape of "Queen's head" today looks most elegant", says Helena Tang of Neo-Space International Inc. who manages the geopark where the rock stands.	21
Nov. 17	69	"Even in the worst scenario, a toppled 'Queen's Head' could be placed in a museum and attract tourists," he said adding that there were other rocks in the park which drew visitors.	
		A PORTRAIT of SIBERUT CHILDREN'S EDUCATION  Enine and her pages are mostly voluntages receiving	
	70	Erina and her peers are mostly volunteers, receiving monthly honorariums of Rp 700,000 that has to be collected from Muara Siberut.	22

		Tasting Nordic flavors with CHEF JAAKKO SORSA	
	71	With my dishes, you can really see the main ingredients	
		that you are about to eat.	
		Sorsa said through his dishes, he wanted to produce an	
	72	eating experience that wasn't available at home.	21
	72	People come to my restaurant to pay for the ingredients	
	73	they couldn't get by themselves.	
		For example, we have scallops that are shipped	
Nov.	74	directly to Hongkong from Norway that people	
18		couldn't find that in the supermarket, he said.	
	75	FILM FESTIVAL BRINGS THE LIGHT OF SCIENCE	
	13	Those who couldn't find a place sat on the ground.	
7	W)	The festival invites its audience to discover the different	11
	76	roles that light plays in the world; its application in	22
14		our lives and what light means for the world's future.	//
Ш		The film's narrator, Johannes, is impressed with small	
	77	works of arts made out of glass that people can buy as	
		souvenirs.	
		mainten estoriam	
Z	4	HIS TOILET TALK CARTOONS	
27	78	"Through cartoons, people can view something from a	
# Y	•	different perspective," says Yunus whose picture has	
	(A)	seen online.	
		Yunus, who uses the pen name "Joen", says that	21
	79	through his work, he can intrigue, inspire and tease his	21
		readers and ultimately develop a logical viewpoint that	
Nov.		shines a spotlight on issues in the world.	
19	1	He hopes that his audience will not just smile or feel	
	80	amused but grasp and understand the ideas that he is	
		trying to deliver.	
		HONORS FOR A KING'S PROTECTOR	
	0.1	We don't know, says Lie of the border skirmishes	22
	81	between Karangasen and Klungkung kingdoms that	22
		were rife at that time, and of the trust placed in his	
		ancestor by the king.	

		"The stories are all we have left of our history," says	
	0.0	Lie sitting on the verandah of the <i>klenteng</i> dedicated to	
	82	his ancestors, Buddha and Konfucian beliefs that have	
		continued down his family line over the centuries.	
		She writes," In 2006, Confucianism was again officially	
	0.2	recognized as a religion in a Religious affairs Ministry	
	83	circular that stated there were six official religious in	
		Indonesia, including Confucianism."	
		That sensitive time went on, maybe, for three months,"	
		says Lie adding his village was safer than other areas,	
	84	perhaps due to its remoteness and nearness to Mount	
		Agung that had erupted so ferociously just two years	
		earlier.	
	X	Isolated in his mountain village and busy with	
/ (	m	preparations for the temple celebrations later this	
	7/	month, Lie and his family seem unaware of calls on the	- >>>
	85	government to apologize to victims and their families of	
III		the 1965 massacre that had engulfed parts of	
		Indonesia, or the later privations on their rights as	
		Indonesian born citizens.	
		The nine lives of Russia Hermitage cats	
1	86	Every morning, art lovers from the world over arrive at	
777		the gates of Hermitage complex on the Neva River	
		housing collection that spans ancient Egyptians and	
		renaissance art to modern masters like Cezane,	
		Gauguin and Degas.	
		"Most of them are in bad shape," Popovets admits,	
	87	adding that many have been brought in by people who	
1		can no longer take care of them.	
	1	They were even dubbed the Winter Palace cats, after the	
	88	royal residence that has now become part of the	
		museum.	
		They survived successive wars, invasion by Napoleon's	
	89	forces and even the revolution that overthrew Tsarist	
		rule.	
		And they have become stars in their own right, hugely	
	90	popular with some three million tourists who visit each	
	70	year and snap up souvenirs and postcards adorned	
		with cat pictures on sale in the museum's shops.	

	91	Popovets picks up her office phone to answer queries from a man keen to take home a kitten <b>whose picture</b> has seen online.	
		LET'S TALK ABOUT HISTORY, GENDER &WATER	
Nov. 20	92	Jakarta Biennale opens its doors on Saturday at the Gudang Sarinah (Sarinah Warehouse) in Pancoran, South Jakarta, unveiling paintings, installation and photography works that touch on issues surrounding water, history, and gender.	21
20	02	RESPONDING TO REALITY	
	93	You have to consider things that you do not consider when you work in a museum.	
	94	That is challenging but it also brings out things that museum cannot provide.	
221			18
MIVE	95	But in the name of fashion we did that because it's about time we present ourselves more collectively and show to the world the creativity that Asia has, ACF founding president Frank Cintamani said during the exhibition's opening on Wednesday night.	
Nov.	96	The ACF aims to inspire, support and promote Asian couturiers who exhibit the highest level of artistry in fashion design to the Asian and global markets.	
21	97	This exhibitions aims to display a craftsmanship that is specific to each country that really shows the culture of each country, Stoianova says.	21
	98	This exhibitions aims to display a craftsmanship that is specific to each country that really shows the culture of each country.	
	99	The collection featured a black netted dressed accented with hand beaded pearls, hematite and appliqués <b>that flare into a voluminous pleated silk organza bouffon</b> , worn under a hand-painted gold feather cape.	

		Japanese designer Yumi Katsura will showcase a	
	100	Japanese dress that features traditional Japanese	
		imagery.	
		Stoianova says all works in the exhibition have their	
	101	own characteristics and it is these characteristics that	
		make every piece unique.	
	102	There isn't one designer that is better than the other.	
		NGAYOGJASS 2015 TO CELEBRATE DIVERSITY IN SOCIETY	
	103	Djaduk notes that sice first being held in 2007, Ngayogjazz has always been consistent with its basic	
	1	concept of presenting jazz in a way that moves beyond mere entertainment.	
	104	The festival hopes to prepare and support communities that wish to produce art and jazz.	
	W.	This accounts for why at every Ngayogjazz held, the	22
- 77	105	organizers present jazz alongside other performances	
Ш		that have nothing to do with jazz.	
5	106	Djaduk claims that Ngayogjazz concept is a unique selling point concept that cannot be found at any other jazz event in the country.	
\ Z	107	Everyone who is at the event will experience jazz	
M.		music at that particular moment and at that particular	
41 ,		scene.	
	400	The spirit of jazz is a forum that can be enjoyed and	
	108	participated in by anybody.	
1	4	TO THE TOTAL STATE OF THE PARTY	
Nov. 22	100	WOMEN MAKE 'KEBAYA' a fashion mission	
	109	But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to	
		wear <i>kebaya</i> every day.	2
	110	We are willing to teach those who still don't know	3
	110	how to wrap [a kain skirt], Lia said.	
	111	She proudly showed off a batik scarf that took her	
	111	three months to make.	

		REBIRTH THROUGH HISTORY	
		Ratu Victoria Marsiana Tunggono is presenting on the	
	112	table in front of her a novel she wants to introduce to	
	112	the literary world: her first of three historical fiction	
		books, this one entitled Gerbang Nuswantara	
		(Nuswantara Gate).	
		Pulling the book closer to her, its purple cover shows an	
	110	illustration of a gapura (gate) that depicts the title	
	113	theme, hinting to the readers the book is only the	
		beginning of a longer narrative.	
		Growing up with an empty space inside her that	
		demanded constant questioning and searching, the	
	114	author felt a surge of answers come out of her when a	
/		job opportunity downhill in Bali, bringing her to begin	
1	97	writing her first novel.	111
	4	Using information she received from different people	77
Nov.		and places in Java, she decided to write the novel that	
23	115	unfold what Nusantara truly was as an archipelago of	21
		powerful kingdoms: Nuswantara – a realm existing	
		between the space within us and the heavens, an	
		intangible dimensions that extends beyond physical	
\ Z		lands and islands that also comprises outer space.	///
		Using information she received from different people	
#/ v	,	and places in Java, she decided to write the novel that	
	D	unfolds what Nusantara truly was an archipelago of	
	116	powerful kingdoms: Nuswantara – a realm existing	
	4	between the space within us and the heavens, an	
		intangible dimensions that extends beyond physical	
		lands and islands that also comprises outer space.	
	117	There was something amazing about Java I never knew	
	11/	before.	
		Even so, only through writing the three novels and	
	118	simultaneously undertand the nation's past did Tori	
	110	begin to appreciate and she the country as the home <b>she</b>	
		loves today.	

Ī			Recently having found out that she was a descendant of	
			the 10 <sup>th</sup> Sultan Agung Tirtayasa of banten, Tori's	
		110	Gerbang Nuswantara became a novel that opened a	
		119	gate not only for the characters and the readers, but	
			also for a wider and more welcoming entrance for	
			herself.	
-			"I think we're the only nation whose people do not	
		120	understand and accept their own past, while	
			foreigners do," she said.	
		101	"Indonesia is far from imperfection we see; there is a lot	
		121	to delve into."	
Ī		-	CO.	
		1	Sumatran elephants being HARRASHED IN ACEH	
d	//	A	Near the banks are the tracks of Sumatran Elephants	
J	/	122	that have made use of these gently slanting shores to	
		7	cross the river and continue their hike to forage for	
			food.	21
			Elephants, according to Donny, have vast migration	21
		123	areas and will take the same routes they have	
			previously traversed.	
l		101	In many places, carbide cannons that make loud	//
	7	124	sounds are no longer effective to drive elephants away.	/5
	Nov.		More than half of Amazon tree species seen at risk	
	24	)	of extinction	
		m	Researchers said on Friday that if recent trends	
		125	continue, between 36 and 57 percent of the estimated	
		123	15,000 Amazonian tree species likely would qualify as	
	111		threatened with extinction under criteria used by the	
		À.	group that makes such determinations, the	22
			International Union for Conservation of nature.	
ı			//	
		1/2	"Many of the species that we suggest may be	
		1	threatened are used by the Amazonian residents on	
		126	threatened are used by the Amazonian residents on daily basis, and many others are crucial to Amazonian	
		126	threatened are used by the Amazonian residents on	

		One Direction wins big at American Music Awards, Paris takes spotlight	
	127	"Tonight we honor victims of the unimaginable	
		violence that took place at Paris and around the	
		world," he said.	
		Cooking with Simplicity	
		With a career that has spanned more than 40 years	
	128	and a constellation of Michelin stars, Chef Gary	
	120	Rhodes is one of the most celebrated chefs –	
		consistently revered by his peers and colleagues as the	
		Chef's Chef.	
	1	Rhodes - who is still obsessed with making the perfect	
//	129	soup that he once tested in a three-Michelin star	
	129	restaurant in Paris - said the power of British cuisine	111
	4	just one or two signature dishes.	21
- 53		"Indonesia is not a small country and you actually have	
Ш	130	different areas that will give you different styles of	
		food."	
		Another thing that Rhodes expects from chefs in the	
Nov.	131	Far East is to never lose their unique identity by	
25	131	copying their idols shown on today's culinary reality	
23		shows.	
#/ v	132	You have got to have a certain personality in you that	
		you can get across the public.	
	~	FOO FIGHTERS DEDICATE RP TO PARIS,	
	4	hint at hiatus	
	133	Grohl, who was the drummer for the Nirvana which	
1	N	disbanded after Kurt Cobain's 1994 suicide, also	
		release a lengthier letter in which he indicated not to	
		expect more music soon.	22
		While describing the last tour as a highlight of his	22
		career, the 46-year-old wrote: "You get that feeling	
	134	that, if you're not careful, you'll run out of bread	
		crumb to find your way home and be lost in the	
		woods forever."	
	135	And that's a feeling that's easy to feel.	

		But the band ended its tour early after the assault	
	106	claimed by the Islamic State group that included a	
	136	massacre of 89 people at a concert of Eagles of Death	
		<b>Metal</b> , a California rock band that has collaborated with Grohl.	
	127	To all who were affected by the atrocities in Paris,	
	137	loved ones and friends, our hearts go out to you and your families.	
		While the EP was a surprise, Foo Fighters had been	
		hinting at an announcement for weeks by putting on its	
	138	website a clock that, without explanation, counted	
	_	down to Monday.	
		down to Monday.	
	N	PATTIMURA AND RECONCILIATION AT	
/		FORTRESS DUURSTEDE	
	100	Decades after his execution, Pattimura returns to	110
	139	Fortress Duurstede to face the Dutchman whose family	
777		his army killed, to reconcile with a fellow fighter and	
144		to ponder his identity.	21
	140	"Unlike Java that has ketoprak theater, Ambon has	21
		no theater culture," MBO composer Rence Alfons said.	- 15
	141	"We think it's very important that people in Holland	///
		know about what happened here – not just about the	
777	141	historical facts, but also about the underlying emotions	
Nov.		that people felt."	
27	(8)	VOLUTION/GROOVE SPACE	
	4.15	brings a city to the stage  The smake filled room, he said, represented the surreal	
	142	The smoke-filled room, he said, represented the surreal	
	N.	of a city that had overlooked environmental aspects in its development.	
1	-	"Smoke symbolizes the sensation of terror," he added	
	143	during a discussion that ensued after the show.	22
		Do not expect a seat, but expect instead to interact with	22
	144	and meet the eye of six dancers who move around and	
	144	between the audience.	
		The motorcyclist served as useful props for the dancers	
	145	whose movements were dictated by responses they	
	175	received.	

	146	Begun as a collaborative project in Berlin, Groove space is a performance that examines the relationship between urban space and the body, movement and rhythm in different cities.	
		WHEN ART MEETS FASHION While the masks that appear in his works, he added,	
	147	were his way of showing the reality of life, a balance of good and bad things in life, while at the same time becoming an identity for someone in a certain situation.	
		Major Minor also showcased long dresses with sequins	
	148	forming fish scales and pieces of blades forming embellishments for those who opt for a more elegant look.	21
Ä	149	In the collection, Eko and Major Minor also worked on a selection of colorful scarves that were draped or belted onto the clothes.	7
Nov. 28	150	Unfortunately, the collection, with the exception of the scarves, seemed to have missed the pop art elements that form the unique characteristics of Eko's other work and the vibe of his solo exhibition in particular.	
		Nourishing some art into the heart of weary	
4/ 4	2	urbanites	
	D	I can't remember exactly how during the long	
	151	conversation I had with the husband that we arrives at	
	•	the topic, but we ended up questioning why the	
		Indonesian art scene seemed so obsessed with artwork	
1		carrying social critiques.  It seemed almost unimaginable these days to place	22
	1	value on an artwork that pinpointed to anything less	22
	152	than the flaws and fractures of our raggedy social	
		fabric.	
		He mused that perhaps, beyond the ceremony-oriented	
	150	tribal art we inherited from ancient times, the arts that	
	153	Indonesians have been mainly exposed to are the ones	
		created to voice disobedience against ruling powers.	

	154	He mused that perhaps, beyond the ceremony-oriented	
		tribal art we inherited from ancient times, the arts that	
	154	<b>Indonesians have been mainly exposed to</b> are the ones	
		created to voice disobedience against ruling powers.	
		A commendable effort that, seen from the crowd at	
	155	the opening, has managed to attract art hipsters, thirty-	
	133	something corporate types on a Saturday date and a	
		handful of socialites in out-of-place Valentino Stiléttos.	
		TWO DECADES OF DEMOCRATIZATION	
	156	The broad sequence of events that led to the fall of	
	130	president Soeharto and the rise of democracy in	
	./	Indonesia is well known.	
//	2	Their book, Reinventing Indonesia, shines a new light	
Y 3	77	on that period, bringing forth a wealth of information,	M.
	7	while demonstrating how the actions of the period align	77
- 45	157	with and inform the academic literature on	
[1]		democratization that has arisen over the past few	- 15
		decades.	
2		//www.town oflant	
		This was intensified by the exposure of Indonesians to	- //
V 7	158	ideas from outside the country that came from greater	///
Nov.		integration into the global economy.	
30		It provides an often firsthand account of the economic	21
30	159	and political crisis that led to the resignation of the	
	0	president in 1998.	
	4	Dealing with international institutions and foreign	
1		governments are described along with key actions and	
_ N	160	meetings that led to the end of the New Order and	
`	•	the beginnings of recovery and democratization.	
		This includes the critical role that was played by	
	161	former president Bacharuddin Jusuf Habibie in the	
		early post-Soeharto period.	
		The portrait of president Habibie in the book is of a	
		leader who, when he could have taken strong steps to	
	162	consolidate power in an uncertain time, instead	
		embraced a more open, participative and democratic	
		process	
L		I .	

		The book does not answer this directly but the picture	
		painted by the authors is of a man who recognized	
	163	times were changing and that Indonesia's	
		governance had to change as well.	
		As noted in the book, president Habibie, with the	
		government and others, "produce[d] 67 laws that	
	164	formed the legal foundation for the establishment of	
		strong political and economic institutions that are	
		essential to the development of a democratic[]."	
		As noted in the book, president Habibie, with the	
		government and others, "produce[d] 67 laws that	
		formed the legal foundation for the establishment of	
	165	strong political and economic institutions that are	
	1	essential to the development of a democratic	
/	1	nation[]."	
	7/	The turbulent years after Gusdur's election in 1999 up	
		to the election of president Susilo Bambang Yudhoyono	//
11	166	in 2004 illustrate both the challenges that democracy	
		in Indonesia faced and the resilience that it showed	
<b>&gt;</b>		during that period.	
		The turbulent years after Gusdur's election in 1999 up	- //
-		to the election of president Susilo Bambang Yudhoyono	///
N. A	167	in 2004 illustrate both the challenges that democracy in	
777	3	Indonesia faced and the resilience that it showed	
<b>1</b> 4		during that period.	
	(8)	With an emphasis on the constitutional changes that	
		help to further institutionalize Indonesian	
	1.00	democracy during that period, the authors continue to	
	108	mix a first person narrative with keen insights into the	
	1/4	application of theoretical literature to the case of	
	1 1	Indonesia.	
		A taste in search of A MAKEOVER	
	169	For once the normally business-savvy Chinese lost out	
	109	to the entrepreneur growers of New Zealand who are	
		now just behind Italy as the world's top producers.	22
		Returning travellers who value their reputation must	22
	150	conform to strict Indonesian cultural practice -	
	170	providing <i>oleh-oleh</i> (presents or souvenirs) for family,	
		friends and neighbors.	
L	l		1

		CLIMATE CHANGE THREATENS TUNISIA	
		OLIVE FARMING	
	171	Climate change affects the entire olive oil sector <b>that</b>	
	1/1	employs 390,000 of the country's 560,000	
		agricultural workers and provides a source of revenue	
Dec. 1		for 1 million Tunisians.	21
		Tunisian authorities are encouraging farmers to plant	
		local species of oil olive trees that are more resistant	
	172	to drought and plan themselves to plant up to 5 million	
		in the north of the country where average rainfall is the	
		highest.	
1		100	
	1	INDONESIAN HERITAGE AT AMSTERDAM'S	
7/	$\sim$	RIJKSMUSEUM	
4 1	173	It read: "Shield of an Acehnese who killed first	
	W	Lieutenant Rogensburg in December 1876 in benting	21
- 55		[fort] Lemboe.	21
Ш		With the backdrop of Rembrandt's Night Watch,	
	174	Obama said: "I[am] proud to be here with some of the	
		Dutch masters who I studied at school."	
		FEELING STRESSED? A CUP OF GINSENG	-//
<b>\</b> 7		MAY HELP YOU	
100	175	Prof. Dr. Dong-Kwon Rhee from Sungkyunkwan	
	)	University conveyed the results of research that	
	7257	indicate ginseng anti-stressed effect.  Among those who took 1,000 or 2,000 milligrams of	
Dec. 2	176	ginseng a day reported less fatigue and more energy	
	170	after eight weeks.	
1/1		Dr. Jusuf Krtistianto from School of Medicine of	
_ N	N	University of Indonesia, noted 89 research projects in	22
	177	the US, japan and China that studied ginseng for the	22
	1	prevention and treatment of diabetes.	
		US HOSPITAL TO OFFER UTERUS	
		TRANSPLANTS	
		The clinical trial is open to women of childbearing age	
	178	who are unable to become pregnant "because they	
		were born without a uterus, have lost their uterus, or	
		have a uterus that no longer functions," said a	
		hospital statement.	
<u> </u>			

143

The clinical trial is open to women of childbearing age who are unable to become pregnant "because they were born without a uterus, have lost their uterus, or have a uterus **that no longer functions**.



## APPENDIX 3: NON-DEFINING RELATIVE CLAUSE

Date	No.	Non-defining	page
Nov. 2	3	"With the new skills they can have useful leisure time or even earn a living," said Rani, who runs a crafters' community Weekend Workshop (WeWo).  The same situation was experienced by Veronica Lucia Handayani, who first made handmade cosmetics because typical products were unsuitable for her skin.  Ten to 15 people are allowed at WeWo sessions to ease supervision and enable close relation among learners, who are expected to form their own communities in the future.  "Perhaps soap making is rather complicated for them as it requires accuracy; any slight mistake will end in failure," said Vero, whose small groups enable her to give participants personal attention.	22
Nov.	5	Scientist: Warming ocean factor in collapse of cod fishery  The scientists behind the <i>science</i> report say the warming of the Gulf of Maine, which accelerated from 2004 to 2013, reduced cod's capacity to rebound from fishing pressure.  The report comes amid a collapse in commercial catch of Atlantic cod, which are also fished off New England in George Bank, where the stock has also collapse.	21

Nov.4	7	PORTRAIT OF A CITY ON THE STAGE  Titled "100% Yogyakarta", the performance, which was brought to the stage by German – based Rimini Protokoll in cooperation with local theater group Teater Garasi, was a fascinating piece of documentary theater.	21
	8	A RINJANI PROMISE  It was unofficial route called "Torean", which lies between Sembalun and Senaru.	21
	9	There are also two springs along the route, one of which is called "Banyu Urip".	
Nov.	9	CULTURAL APPEAL OF THE TOUR DE SINGKARAK 2015	
5	10	With all the activity, the multifaceted sport, art and cultural appeal, you wouldn't think that there would be time throughout the nine-day Tour the Sungkarak to explore anything more, but you mustn't forget West Sumatra still has its famous culinary treasure known as masakan Padang or Padang cuisine, which is worth savoring in the course of the annual cycling event.	22
72	<b>)</b>		
Nov.	11	HIS UNENDING DEDICATION  He's one of the few classical musicians from Indonesia and he's reaped myriad of awards ever since his career took off when he was still in his 20s, One of which was the country's prestigious cultural award presented by culture and education minister Anies Baswedan this year.	21
	12	Ananda, <b>who lives in Bilbao</b> , Spain, said that ever since the Gugenheim – a museum of modern art - was built in the late 2000s, it became not only a landmark, but also a marketing opportunity.	

	13	NORTH SUMATRA COFFE FLAVOR goes global  Another Arabica variety from North Sumatra favored by coffee lovers is Lintong, which originates in Humbang Hasundutan regency.	22
Nov.	15	The 'it' hair looks  Hair product brand L'Oreal professionel presented new styles during a show at the recent Jakarta Fashion Week through its latest "IT Looks", which featured two colors – black violet and cooper.  The new hair styles were created by colorist Frederic Mennetrier, who has been involved in photo shoots of noted fashion magazines, and hairstylist Sam McKnight, who has work with Tom Ford, Channel, Madonna and Lady Gaga.  The new hair styles were created by colorist Frederic Mennetrier, who has been involved in photo shoots of noted fashion magazines, and hairstylist Sam McKnight, who has worked with Tom Ford, Chanel, Madonna,	21
	17	and Lady Gaga.  The copper look, which had shades of red, Yola said, was mostly inspired by the hair styles of Hollywood stars, including Julianne Moore, Amy Adams and Emma Stone.  Indra Tanudarma, the company's education manager, said with the new look, hairstylists could also play with countering, which was often used in makeup application.	
Nov. 9	19	FROM AFGHANISTAN TO A MORE DANGEROUS WORLD  As foreign correspondent in Pakistan, Lamb spent significant time embedded with the Afgan Mujahideen, which, at that time, was resisting the Russian invasion of Afghanistan.	21

	21	And they called it modern love  Lunch actually was started in Singapore in 2004 by Violet Lim with her husband Jamie Lee, whom she met while studying law at the University of Manchester.  What Love Actually is seeing are that trends precede people and people in love won't always "get realistic" outside the perfect fantasy, which they envisioned with the help of media depictions.  JAPAN'S DAINTY GEISHA IN SECRET FAST-FOOD RAIDS	22
	A A	Their clients are often high-profile politicians or businessmen, who do not even know how much a night costs until they receive an eye-watering monthly bill.	
- /	7	COMMUNITY FIREFIGHTERS TACKLE	7
MINE	23	The project has been hugely threatened by the current forest fire crisis, which has blanketed large swathes of Indonesia in haze, bringing air pollution to hazardous levels and disrupting daily life locally and in neighboring countries, with the haze drifting as far as Thailand.	
Nov. 10	24	However, the flames had been prevented from spreading further by local villagers and former farmers, who had organized into a network of forest –fire prevention teams.  The rapidity of fires spreading through the vegetation	21
	25	was evidenced in the burnt patch at hand, which had spread from villages 2 to 3 kilometers away.	
	26	With 41 percent of Indonesia's 2005 greenhouse gas emissions originating from peatlands, which are highly rich carbon stores, protecting them from firebreaks and conversion to agriculture will be vital for meeting Indonesia's target of reducing greenhouse gas emissions by 29 percent by 2030.	

	27	Dharsono Hartono, the CEO of PT Rimba Makmur Utama, which manages the Katingan Project, said proudly that during this El Nino season, as of Oct 15, zero hot spots had been detected within the high risk area around the South Canal.	
		California drought shrinks winter digs FOR MIGRATORY BIRDS	
	28	"They're left with fewer and fewer places to go, which will start to have impacts on their population," said Meghan Hertel, who works on habitat issues for the Audobon Society in California.	
		California's Central Valley - which includes both the	
	29	San Joaquin and the Sacramento – provides winter lodging for 60 percent of the world's 10,000 remaining greater Sandhill Cranes, a taller crane variety that is listed as a threatened species by the state, according to the Audobon Society.	22
MINE	30	And in an ironic twist, farmers criticized by some conservationists for flooding their corn, rice and alfalfa fields have cut back the practice dramatically as the drought has worn on, saving water but reducing habitat for waterfowl, who rely on the wet acreage to roost and feed.	
	31	As a result, the refugees receive an allocation of water each year from regional water suppliers, which they then used to flood their lands just in time for migratory birds to come in the fall.	
		OSCUSTADAY!	
Nov. 11	32	PELVIC ORGAN displacement on the rise  In cases of uterovaginal (which is a combination of the uterus and vagina) prolapse, a vaginal hysterectomy	
		(VH) can be performed.	
	33	The organs that are involved are the bladder, which is the most common POP – this prolapse is called a cystocoele -, rectum (called a rectocoele), urethra (called a urethrocoele), uterus (called a uterine prolapse), vagina (called a vagina vault prolapse), small bowel (called a rectocoele).	22

	34	After surgery, it is then recommended to do Kegel exercises, which will help make your pelvic muscles stronger as well as hasten your recovery from surgery.	
		THE SCIENCE OF LYING	
	35	The irony might be that people may learn one or two	
		tricks for committing a smooth deception from the event,	
Nov.		whi <mark>ch is being held every Saturday thi</mark> s month.	21
12		"As it controlled by the brain, handwriting analysis is a	21
	_	reliable method to see through the person," said Deborah,	
	36	who recently helped the Jakarta Police reveal the	
	A.	murderer of a university student from a suicide note	
/		left on the crime scene.	
	7	<u> </u>	1
1	7	On year off, just can't stop working	
144	37	The 23-year-old Londoner, who pocketed four	
<b>3</b>	31	Grammy Awards for his debut album in the Lonely	
		<i>Hour</i> , has had a whirlwind year filled with performances	-
		and promotional tours the world over.	//
1	4	His comments came just days after the singer, who	
777	38	speaks openly about being gay, told talk show host	
<b>2</b> / 3	30	Ellen DEGeneres that he wanted to take a year off "to	
Nov.	(3	kiss some more boys so I can write more songs".	21
13		His fate is similar to that of Adele, another British singer-	21
	39	songwriter who became an international sensation	
	39	following her first album, which, like Smith's, was	
1		inspired by a breakup.	
	T)L	Smith's "The Writings On the Wall" is the theme song	
		for the latest film in the Bond franchise, Spectre, which	
	40	overcome Lukewarm reviews to triumph at the	
		Northern American box office on its debut weekend,	
		earning a whopping US\$ 73 million, according to	
		industry estimates.	

N.	41	A JOURNEY INTO THE 'HACKING CONFLICT'  The National Commission of Art Purification (KNPS) site-specific installation by Ace House Collective is one out of 32 artworks displayed at the main exhibition of Biennale Jogja XIII – Equator #3, which runs until Dec. 10.  REDIFINING FASHION WEEK  But this only survived for three years, after that many of our friends, who had invested U\$\$ 1- \$2 million, were	
Nov. 14	43	forced to close the brands, she said.  I don't know why," explains Charina, who is sporting a white suit and matching high hills during the interview.	21
Nov. 16	44	'TELEGRAPH AVENUE' AND THE FUTURE  Telegraph Avenue is set in an old beat-up Oakland record store full of obsessive record collectors, who together are worshipers at, as the character Archy Stalling calls it, "the church of vinyl".	21
300			
	45	The battle to save Taiwan's Queen's Head  "Any strong earthquakes or severe typhoons may bring down the rock formation," said Hsieh, who is one of the scientists studying how to preserve the rock.	
Nov. 17	46	Hsieh's team has been experimenting with ways to save the formation, which stands 8 meters tall from its base.  Using nanotechnology - which manipulates tiny matter on an atomic and molecular scale – Hsieh and his team developed paints to protect the rock.	21
	48	A PORTRAIT OF SIBERUT CHILDREN'S EDUCATION'S EDUCATION  Next year, Wahida, who aspires to be a teacher, will enter the fifth grade but she is in doubt as to whether she can further her study.	22

		It costs at least Rp 400,000 (US\$ 29) to go downstream	
	49	from Sallapa by motorboat, which has to be shared by	
		four people.	
		"Wahida is lucky, next year we'll be opening the fifth	
	50	grade with new teachers," said Tulut, whose school has	
		81 students with only four teachers.	
		Seconded by the primary school of Tinambu hamlet,	
	51	which is around a five hour walk away, Maria finally	
		decided to settle.	
		Tasting Nordic flavors with CHEF JAAKKO SORSA	
	52	And after working like crazy for two years, 100 hours a	21
//	1	week, we got it," says Sorsa, who wrote the Scapas	
		Dining recipe book.	
	7/	FILM FESTIVAL BRINGS THE LIGHT OF	1
	H	SCIENCE	
Nov.	53	Education and Culture Minister Anies Baswedan, who	
18		opened the festival, hoped that the film would inspire	
		the children.	
	54	For this reason, he visits Mr. Gluck, who works for a	22
		glass engraving company.	
1	4	The 10-minute movie, directed by Siluh Putu Gayatri,	
777	55	follows a boy name Dodok, who experiences first-hand	
<b>4</b> / 1		the kind of destruction that plastic pollution can bring	
	(B)	about.	
	, ,	HIS TOILET TALK CARTOONS	
٦,	56	Yunus, who uses the pen name "Joen", says that	
	30	through his work, he can intrigue, inspire and tease his	
		readers and ultimately develop a logical viewpoint that	
NI		shines a spotlight on issues in the world.	
Nov. 19		In his cartoons, the man, who studied at the Indonesian	21
	57	Arts Institute (ISI) in Yogyakarta, illustrates the	
		importance of toilets in daily life.	
		I focus more on the messages to be delivered so that they	
	58	can be interpreted by the readers themselves, says Yunus,	
	50	who idolizes the cartoonists Prijanto Sunarto and	
		Datuk Mohammad Nor Khalid.	

		The father of two, who joined the studio of the late	
		Tino Sidin, a famous painter and teacher back in	
	59	1980s, is also an active member of	
		cartoonmovement.com, an international cartoon	
		community based in the Netherlands.	
		HONORS FOR A KING'S PROTECTOR	
		Opium trader Lie Sing Hwat, who arrived in 1823 to	
	60	settle in Bali, is being revered five generations later as	
	00	the trader's great grandson, Lie Po Liang, and his family	
		prepare to celebrate the anniversary of their family	
		klenteng (temple) and pay respect to their ancestors in the	
		mountainous village of Nongan in Karangasem.	
	Z	Now lost to history is the first temple begun by his great	
/	61	grandfather, which was the earliest Confucian temple	
	7/	in Karangasem, believes Lie.	
/4		Now in her early 50sMin Hwa gives thanks to former	//
77		Indonesian president, Abdurahman "Gusdur" Wahid,	22
- 14	62	who repealed the 1967 law banning the public display	
		of Chinese religious and cultural traditions, such as	
		the iconic lanterns.	18
		We believe that without ancestors we don't exist, so they	
\ 7		are the most important to honor," says Hwa, who like	7
	63	many Indonesians had her Confucian belief nullified	
		by the New Order in 1979, according to Hellen	
	10	Pausacker of Inside Indonesia.	
	0		
		The nine lives of Russia Hermitage cats	
	64	"Our cats are as well-known as our collections," beamed	
	N.	Irina Popovets, who runs the unit.	
	1/1	- 1-11-7-	
		LET'S TALK ABOUT HISTORY, GENDER	
		&WATER	
Nov.	65	The choice of venue and the theme, which is inspired by	21
20	0.5	a popular 1983 comedy by the Warkop DKI group,	<b>~</b> 1
		are part of Jakarta Biennale's continuous efforts to bring	
		art closer to the public.	

		For the first time, Jakarta biennale works with lead	
		curator Charles Esche from Scotland, who collaborated	
	66	with six emerging Indonesian curators in selecting	
		artworks for the two-month exhibition.	
		The artworks, 80 percent of which are commissioned	
	67	works, are categorized under three topics: water, history	
		and gender.	
		"I want to give a glimmer of hope by planting 33 seeds	
	68	[as part of the artwork], which after the event will be	
		transported back to the village.	
		Three days ahead of the opening, artists were preparing	
	69	their installations inside the spacious warehouse, the	
		front wall of which is painted in hot pink.	
	(A)	RESPONDING TO REALITY	
	70	"It's never easy to work in a public space," said	777
4	70	Rehberger, who was awarded the Golden Lion for best	
- 71	7	artist at the 53 <sup>rd</sup> Venice Biennale for his installation	
		piece, cafeteria.	
- 3		Resulting from this, vendors and customers can now	
	71	appreciate 10 different works at the market, which	
		mainly supplies daily needs for the local community.	
1		"[The art project is] an effort to transform and transfer	7
777		traditional markets into a modern vision," explained Ade,	
<b>E</b> / 1	72	who is also chairman of the Jakarta Biennale	
	(3)	Foundation.	
		LOD	
		THE PARADE OF ASIAN COUTURE	
٦,		Sebastian will exhibit 20 of his best couture pieces and	
	73	Tex will display seven creations, four of which are	
		gold-plated armors featuring 3-D elements taken	
Nov.		from his "exoskeleton" collection.	21
21		From China, the designer Guo Pei - who has received	1
		rave reviews for a dramatic, bright yellow, off-the	
	74	shoulder cape gown once worn by Rihanna – will	
		present traditional Chinese robes for women embroidered	
		with gold and red plumage.	

Nov. 22	75 76	WOMEN MAKE 'KEBAYA' a fashion mission  Perembuan Berkebaya was started by Kristin Samah, an author and former journalist, who started wearing kebaya as her daily attire two years ago.  Lia's favorite is a floral print kebaya in the conventional kutubaru style, which had a surge in popularity after First Lady Iriana Widodo attended the presidential inauguration last year wearing a soft orange kutubaru kebaya with a matching dark batik kain.	3
		A SHIVE	
Nov. 23	77 78 79	A woman with long black hair, who was wearing simple jeans and a T-shirt under a brown sleeveless batik vest, takes her seat in a café and lays down a novel on the table in front of her.  During her high school and university years in Bandung, she questioned many things, one of which was always: "Why do I have to stay in Bandung?"  Undergoing further research, Tori is in the process of writing the sequel to Gerbang Nuswantara, entitled Candi Nuswantara, which is scheduled for publication in early 2016.	21
-	2		
Nov. 24	80 81 82	Krueng Peusangan, which literally means Peusangan River, a major watershed zone stretching from Central Aceh, Bener Meriah to Bireun regencies, Aceh, constitutes the habitat of Sumatran elephants, but their home is being encroached upon from time to time.  The other dead were a victim in Blang Rakal village in the same district in August 2014 and Hasan Basri in Musarapakat village, who was trampled by wild elephants in Novembe r 2014.  A big tree in Pantah Lah, where Kreung Peusangan flows, also bears witness to the presence of wild elephants, as shown by the peeling of several parts of its bark and some traces of rubbing 2.5 meters from the ground, which is the height of the mammals.	21

		On shrubbery land, alleyways have been created by	
	83	wandering elephants, which inevidently leave their	
		tracks on the ground.	
		There are about 78 houses built by the government in	
	84	2008 in this zone, which was built by the government	
		in 2008, but the complex began to be occupied only	
		around 2011.	
	85	Besides, they also need minerals, which are mostly	
	0.0	found near a river.	
		One Direction wins big at American Music Awards, Paris takes spotlight	
	86	Key winners on the night included Taylor Swift, who	
		went into the night with a leading six nominations and	
//		won three awards but did not attend the event.	
	77	Star Wars veteran Harrison Ford introduced five-piece a	
	97	cappella group Pentatonix, who put their vocals to John	22
- 4	87	Williams' iconic Star Wars score, along with a full	
		orchestra on stage.	18
		One of the biggest talking points came courtesy of	
	88	Meghan Trainor and Charlie Puth, who took audiences	
	00	by surprise with a steamy kiss after their duet	//
\ 7		"Marvin Gaye".	
777	•		
	1	Cooking with simplicity	
	89	Rhodes - who is still obsessed with making the perfect	21
	09	soup that he once tasted in a three-michelin star	21
	i.	restaurant in Paris – said the power of British cuisine	
	<u> </u>	does not lie in just one or two signature dishes.	
Nov.	111	FOO FIGHTERS DEDICATE EP TO PARIS,	
25		hint a hiatus	
	90	Grohl, who was the drummer for the Nirvana which disbanded after Kurt Cobain's 1994 suicide, also release	
		a lengthier letter in which he indicated not to expect more	22
		music soon.	
		As it should be done, "wrote Grohl, who appealed to	
	91	fans to donate to survivors and victim's families.	
		and to donate to survivis and rittin 5 minutes.	

		VOLUTION/GROOVE SPACE	
Nov.		brings a city to the stage	
27	92	The motorcyclist served as useful props for the dancers,	22
		whose movements were dictated by responses they	
		received.	
		WHEN ART MEETS FASHION	
	02	Eko Nugroho's collaboration with Major Minor, which	
	93	will form part of his solo exhibition Landscape	
		Anomaly resulted in set of modern, minimalist styles that	21
		were showcased at Salihara in South Jakarta.	21
		In the exhibition, which runs until Dec. 21 at Salihara,	
Nov.	94	Ekos's vibrant, thought-provoking work – his artistic	
28	94	interpretation of politics and socoal conditions nowadays	
_	3/	– is vivid.	
Ļ	4	Nourishing some art into the heart of weary urbanites	
Ш	0.7	Some exhibitions may need parental guidance but there	
	95	are children-friendly installations and programs as well,	22
-		details of which can be obtained through the event's	
		well-run social media accounts.	//
V 7			/ _
775	3	TWO DECADES OF DEMOCRATIZATION	
1	96	A key issue is the consolidation of democracy, which for	21
	(8)	Indonesia, began with the presidency of Abdurahman	
		"Gus Dur" Wahid.	
	\	A taste in search of A MAKEOVER	
Nov.	97	Not the ideal name outside the republic, where the	
30	Mr.	products include cakes and individually-wrapped bars of	
		candy, which the British call 'sweets'.	
		Iffat Amalia, who runs a separate home reputation,	22
	98	though part of the same extended family, found an	
		outlet in Hong Kong.	
	00	The only off-put comes with the cakes, which tend to be	
	99	heavy and occasionally include long fibers.	

100	"Cleanliness is critical," said Anwari, <b>whose business is run in a house</b> where the rooms are for making food and living.	
	FROM ILLEGAL LOGGING TO ELEPHANT – POWERED ECOTOURISM	
101	To organize this program, the LPT cooperates with the	
101	local Conservation Rescue Unit (CRU), which is	
	especially tasked with managing elephant-related	
	tourism.	
	The LPT employs around 130 local residents, who act as	21
102	rangers, guides, interpreters, porters, administrative and financial staff members.	
	"But I just spent the money and remained poor, quite	
103	apart from the risk of being struck by falling trees, which	
103		7/
	recalled.	
	CLIMATE CHANGE THREATENS TUNISIA OLIVE OIL FARMING	
104	In the short term, Tunisia's olive oil sector, which	15
101	accounts for more than 40 percent of revenues from	
	agricultural exports and 5 percent of total exports, has	22
١.	caused to celebrate.	
105		
	of cracked earth today stand empty.	
-	ATDUCTANTAL	
	INDONESIAN HERITAGE AT AMSTERDAM'S RIJKMUSEUM	
106	Indonesia and the Netherland share centuries of colonial	
	history, which can be traced in the grand chambers of	
	Holland's premier museum.	
	The stick, which often accompanied the prince on his	21
107		
	The Baud family had given some objects from the	
108	Diponegoro era to the Rijksmuseum on loan, which led Stevens to look into documents related to that period.	
	101 102 103 104 105 106	run in a house where the rooms are for making food and living.  FROM ILLEGAL LOGGING TO ELEPHANT – POWERED ECOTOURISM  To organize this program, the LPT cooperates with the local Conservation Rescue Unit (CRU), which is especially tasked with managing elephant-related tourism.  The LPT employs around 130 local residents, who act as rangers, guides, interpreters, porters, administrative and financial staff members.  But I just spent the money and remained poor, quite apart from the risk of being struck by falling trees, which severely injured and killed some of my peers," he recalled.  CLIMATE CHANGE THREATENS TUNISIA OLIVE OIL FARMING  In the short term, Tunisia's olive oil sector, which accounts for more than 40 percent of revenues from agricultural exports and 5 percent of total exports, has caused to celebrate.  "But with the drought the well water turned salty and then dryed up," said the farmer, whose basins on a land of cracked earth today stand empty.  INDONESIAN HERITAGE AT AMSTERDAM'S RIJKMUSEUM  Indonesia and the Netherland share centuries of colonial history, which can be traced in the grand chambers of Holland's premier museum.  The stick, which often accompanied the prince on his travels, was apparently seized after the Dutch captured him in 1830.  The Baud family had given some objects from the Diponegoro era to the Rijksmuseum on loan, which led

100	In the documents, there was mention of a walking stick,	
109	which I didn't see among the objects.	
	Indonesian writer Ayu Utami, who spoke at the book	
110	launch, points out that "informal and mainstream	
110	discourses, there are denials on the side of the Dutch and	
	there is a trap of heroism on the side of Indonesia".	
	FEELING STRESSED? A CUP OF GINSENG MAY HELP YOU	
111	One of them was conducted by University of Toronto	22
111	researcher Vladimir Vuksan, who ordered patients with	22
	type 1 diabetes to take three grams of ginseng each	
-	day.	



## APPENDIX 4 RELATIVE CLAUSE FUNCTIONS AS SUBJECT

Date	No.	Relative clause Functions as subject	Page
Nov. 2	2	HANDICRAFTS REGAIN POPULARITY in major cities  "With the new skills they can have useful leisure time or even earn a living," said Rani, who runs a crafters' community Weekend Workshop (WeWo).  "Perhaps soap making is rather complicated for them as it requires accuracy; any slight mistake will end in failure," said Vero, whose small groups enable her to give participants personal attention.	22
INTIVE	3	PORTRAIT OF A CITY ON THE STAGE  Titled "100% Yogyakarta", the performance, which was brought to the stage by German – based Rimini Protokoll in cooperation with local theater group Teater Garasi, was a fascinating piece of documentary theater.	The second second
Nov. 4	4	He also expressed his appreciation that people who had HIV/AIDS could sharethe same stage with those who wanted to have Sharia.	21
	5	Or people who are afraid of communism working together with people who feel that the government should apologize to the victims of the 1965 incident.	
	6	Helgard Irene Haug of Rimini Protokoll said the most interesting thing she found in the Yogyakarta performance was the religious questions that were asked of the participants.	

		HIS UNENDING DEDICATION	
	_	Ananda, who lives in Bilbao, Spain, said that ever since	
N. 6	7	the Gugenheim – a museum of modern art - was built in	21
Nov. 6		the late 2000s, it became not only a landmark, but also a	21
		marketing opportunity.	
	8	Say Argentinian pianists who played the piece became	
	O	curious about what our deal was.	
	I		
		COMMUNITY FIREFIGHTERS TACLE FOREST	
		FIRE FROM GRASSROOTS	
		Dharsono Hartono, the CEO of PT Rimba Makmur	
	9	Utama, which manages the Katingan Project, said	21
//	A	proudly that during this El Nino season, as of Oct 15, zero	
/ (		hot spots had been detected within the high risk area	
n	7	around the South Canal.	77
- 55		California drought shrinks winter digs	
Ш		FOR MIGRATORY BIRDS	
	10	"They're left with fewer and fewer places to go, which	
2	10	will start to have impacts on their population," said	
		Meghan Hertel, who works on habitat issues for the	
7		Audobon Society in California.	
Nov.		California's Central Valley - which includes both the	
10		San Joaquin and the Sacramento – provides winter	
	11	lodging for 60 percent of the world's 10,000 remaining	
1/	3	greater Sandhill Cranes, a taller crane variety that is listed	
	4	as a threatened species by the state, according to the	22
		Audobon Society.	
	1	That's because even though the refugees are located in	
1	1	areas that were once natural wetlands, the water that	
	12	would have flowed to them a century or more ago has	
		long since been blocked by dams, levees and reservoirs	
		meant to help manage water for a state that has grown to	
		include 39 percent million residents.	
		If that happens, the cranes, ducks, geese and other	
	13	migratory birds that winter in the state's midsections	
		would have to crowd into dramatically smaller	

Nov. 11	14	Pelvic Organ displacement on the rise  This can happen when the muscles that hold the pelvic organs in place weaken or stretched from childbirth or surgery such as a hysterectomy.  The organs that are involved are the bladder, which is the most common POP this prolapse is called a cystocoele -, rectum (called a rectocoele), urethra (called a urethrocoele), uterus (called a uterine prolapse), vagina (called a vagina vault prolapse), small bowel (called a rectocoele).	21
	_		
Nov. 12	16	Victoria's Secret lingerie show HITS 20-YEAR MARK  "as it controlled by the brain, handwriting analysis is a reliable method to see through the person," said Deborah, who recently helped the Jakarta Police reveal the murderer of a university student from a suicide note left on the crime scene.	21
Nov. 13	17	On year off, just can't stop working  The 23-year-old Londoner, who pocketed four Grammy  Awards for his debut album in the Lonely Hour, has had a whirlwind year filled with performances and promotional tours the world over.	21
Nov. 14	18	REDIFINING FASHION WEEK  I don't know why," explains Charina, who is sporting a white suit and matching high hills during the interview.	21
Nov. 17	19	The battle to save Taiwan's Queen's Head  "Any strong earthquakes or severe typhoons may bring down the rock formation," said Hsieh, who is one of the scientists studying how to preserve the rock.	21

		"The shape of "Queen's head" today looks most	
	20	elegant", says Helena Tang of Neo-Space International	
		Inc. who manages the geopark where the rock stands	
		A PORTRAIT of SIBERUT CHILDREN'S EDUCATION	
	21	Next year, Wahida, who aspires to be a teacher, will	
		enter the fifth grade but she is in doubt as to whether she	22
		can further her study.	22
		"Wahida is lucky, next year we'll be opening the fifth	
	22	grade with new teachers," said Tulut, whose school has	
		81 students with only four teachers.	
			T
	X.	Tasting Nordic flavor with CHEF JAAKKO SORSA	
1 1	23	And after working like crazy for two years, 100 hours a	21
<u>D</u>	1	week, we got it," says Sorsa, who wrote the Scapas	//
m		Dining recipe book.	
Nov. 18	24	FILM FESTIVAL BRINGS THE LIGHT OF SCIENCE	-
		Those who couldn't find a place sat on the ground.	22
7		Education and Culture Minister Anies Baswedan, who	22
	25	opened the festival, hoped that the film would inspire the	<i>r</i>
		children.	
	m	A = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =	
	ိျ	HIS TOILET TALK CARTOONS	
	26	"Through cartoons, people can view something from a	
	N	different perspective," says Yunus, who was named one	
1	1	of the official artists for the WTD campaign.	
		Yunus, who uses the pen name "Joen", says that	
Nov.	27	through his work, he can intrigue, inspire and tease his	
19		readers and ultimately develop a logical viewpoint that	21
		shines a spotlight on issues in the world.	
	20	In his cartoons, the man, who studied at the Indonesian  Arts Institute (ISI) in Vagyakarta, illustrates the	
	28	Arts Institute (ISI) in Yogyakarta, illustrates the	
		importance of toilets in daily life.	
	29	I focus more on the messages to be delivered so that they can be interpreted by the readers themselves, says Yunus,	
	29	who idolizes the cartoonists Prijanto Sunarto and	

		Datuk Mohammad Nor Khalid.	
		The father of two, who joined the studio of the late	
		Tino Sidin, a famous painter and teacher back in	
	30	1980s, is also an active member of	
		cartoonmovement.com, an international cartoon	
		community based in the Netherlands.	
		HONORS FOR A KING'S PROTECTOR	
		Opium trader Lie Sing Hwat, who arrived in 1823 to	
	21	settle in Bali, is being revered five generations later as	
	31	the trader's great grandson, Lie Po liang, and his family	
		prepare to celebrate the anniversary of their family	
	.^	klenteng (temple) and pay respect to their ancestors in the	
//	N.	mountainous village of Nongan in Karangasem.	
<b>'</b> (	"	We believe that without ancestors we don't exist, so they	
n.	7	are the most important to honor," says Hwa, who like	22
777	32	many Indonesians had her Confucian belief nullified	
Щ		by the New Order in 1979, according to Hellen	
		Pausacker of Inside Indonesia	
		The nine lives of Russia's Hermitage cats	
7	22	The choice of venue and the theme, which is inspired by	
	33	a popular 1983 comedy by the Warkop DKI group, are	
		part of Jakarta Biennale's continuous efforts to bring art	
	4	closer to the public.	
	5	10 N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	
	4	LET'S TALK ABOUT HISTORY, GENDER & WATER	
	34	The choice of venue and the theme, which is inspired by	
Nov.	N.	a popular 1983 comedy by the Warkop DKI group, are	
20		part of Jakarta Biennale's continuous efforts to bring art	21
		closer to the public.	
		The artworks, 80 percent of which are commissioned	
	35	works, are categorized under three topics: water, history	
		and gender.	

		RESPONDING TO REALITY	
	36	"It's never easy to work in a public space," said	
		Rehberger, who was awarded the Golden Lion for best	
		artist at the 53 <sup>rd</sup> Venice Biennale for his installation piece, cafeteria.	
		"[The art project is] an effort to transform and transfer	
		traditional markets into a modern vision," explained Ade,	
	37	who is also chairman of the Jakarta Biennale	
		Foundation.	
		/ S SHW	
		THE PARADE OF ASIAN COUTURE	
	,^	From China, the designer Guo Pei - who has received	
//	38	rave reviews for a dramatic, bright yellow, off-the	21
<b>(</b> )	ŋ	shoulder cape gown once worn by Rihanna - will	
n,	7	present traditional Chinese robes for women embroidered	
Nov.		with gold and red plumage.	
21		NGAYOGJASS 2015 TO CELEBRATE DIVERSITY IN SOCIETY	
2	39	Djaduk claims that Ngayogjazz concept is a unique	
		selling point concept that cannot be found at any other	22
Z		jazz event in the country.	
	40	Everyone who is at the event will experience jazz music	
11		at that particular moment and at that particular scene.	
	40_		
		REBIRTH THROUGH HISTORY	
Nov.	<	A woman with long black hair, who was wearing simple	
23	41	jeans and a T-shirt under a brown sleeveless batik	21
1	1	vest, takes her seat in a café and lays down a novel on the	
1	1	table in front of her.	
		Sumatran elephants being HARRASSED IN ACEH	
Nov.		Krueng Peusangan, which literally means Peusangan	
Nov. 24	42	River, a major watershed zone stretching from Central	21
		Aceh, Bener Meriah to Bireun regencies, Aceh,	
		constitutes the habitat of Sumatran elephants, but their	
		home is being encroached upon from time to time.	

	43	In many places, carbide cannons that make loud sounds	
	43	are no longer effective to drive elephants away.	
			l
		Cooking with Simplicity	
	44	Rhodes - who is still obsessed with making the perfect	
	44	soup that he once tasted in a three-michelin star	
		restaurant in Paris – said the power of British cuisine	21
		does not lie in just one or two signature dishes.	
		Another thing that Rhodes expects from chefs in the	
Nov.	45	Far East is to never lose their unique identity by copying	
25		their idols shown on today's culinary reality shows.	
	1	DEDICATED TO PARIS, hint at hiatus	
/ /	46	Grohl, who was the drummer for the Nirvana which	
	40	disbanded after Kurt Cobain's 1994 suicide, also release a	22
L		lengthier letter in which he indicated not to expect more	22
1111		music soon.	
щ	47	As it should be done, "wrote Grohl, who appealed to	
		fans to donate to survivors and victim's families.	
		WHEN ART MEETS FASHION	
9		WHEN ART WEETS PASITION	
	40	Eko Nugroho's collaboration with Major Minor, which	21
	48	will form part of his solo exhibition Landscape	21
	-	<b>Anomaly</b> resulted in set of modern, minimalist styles that	
	Ann.		
	Œ,	were showcased at Salihara in South Jakarta.	
Nov	B	were showcased at Salihara in South Jakarta.  Nourishing some art into the heart of weary urbanites	
Nov. 28	3	were showcased at Salihara in South Jakarta.  Nourishing some art into the heart of weary urbanites  He mused that perhaps, beyond the ceremony-oriented	
70.00	49	were showcased at Salihara in South Jakarta.  Nourishing some art into the heart of weary urbanites  He mused that perhaps, beyond the ceremony-oriented tribal art we inherited from ancient times, the arts that	
70.00	49	were showcased at Salihara in South Jakarta.  Nourishing some art into the heart of weary urbanites  He mused that perhaps, beyond the ceremony-oriented tribal art we inherited from ancient times, the arts that Indonesians have been mainly exposed to are the ones	22
The state of the s	49	were showcased at Salihara in South Jakarta.  Nourishing some art into the heart of weary urbanites  He mused that perhaps, beyond the ceremony-oriented tribal art we inherited from ancient times, the arts that Indonesians have been mainly exposed to are the ones created to voice disobedience against ruling powers.	22
The state of the s	49	were showcased at Salihara in South Jakarta.  Nourishing some art into the heart of weary urbanites  He mused that perhaps, beyond the ceremony-oriented tribal art we inherited from ancient times, the arts that Indonesians have been mainly exposed to are the ones created to voice disobedience against ruling powers.  A commendable effort that, seen from the crowd at the	22
70.00	49	Nourishing some art into the heart of weary urbanites  He mused that perhaps, beyond the ceremony-oriented tribal art we inherited from ancient times, the arts that Indonesians have been mainly exposed to are the ones created to voice disobedience against ruling powers.  A commendable effort that, seen from the crowd at the opening, has managed to attract art hipsters, thirty-	22
The state of the s	1	Nourishing some art into the heart of weary urbanites  He mused that perhaps, beyond the ceremony-oriented tribal art we inherited from ancient times, the arts that Indonesians have been mainly exposed to are the ones created to voice disobedience against ruling powers.  A commendable effort that, seen from the crowd at the opening, has managed to attract art hipsters, thirty-something corporate types on a Saturday date and a	22
The state of the s	1	Nourishing some art into the heart of weary urbanites  He mused that perhaps, beyond the ceremony-oriented tribal art we inherited from ancient times, the arts that Indonesians have been mainly exposed to are the ones created to voice disobedience against ruling powers.  A commendable effort that, seen from the crowd at the opening, has managed to attract art hipsters, thirty-	22

		A taste in search of A MAKEOVER	
	51	Iffat Amalia, who runs a separate home reputation,	
		though part of the same extended family, found an	
		outlet in Hong Kong.	
Nov.		Returning travellers who value their reputation must	22
30	52	conform to strict Indonesian cultural practice – providing	22
	32	oleh-oleh (presents or souvenirs) for family, friends and	
		neighbors.	
		"Cleanliness is critical," said Anwari, whose business is	
	53	run in a house where the rooms are for making food and	
		living.	
	A.	CLIMATE CHANGE THREATENS TUNISIA	
/ /	N	OLIVE FARMING	
n n	54	In the short term, Tunisia's olive oil sector, which	
1	J <del>4</del>	accounts for more than 40 percent of revenues from	
Dec. 1		agricultural exports and 5 percent of total exports, has	22
		caused to celebrate.	
		"But with the drought the well water turned salty and then	
	55	dryed up," said the farmer, whose basins on a land of	
17		cracked earth today stand empty.	
ME			
		INDONESIAN HERITAGE AT AMSTERDAM'S	
	do	RIJKSMUSEUM	
	56	The stick, which often accompanied the prince on his	
		travels, was apparently seized after the Dutch captured	
Dec. 2		him in 1830.	21
	١	Indonesian writer Ayu Utami, who spoke at the book	
	57	launch, points out that "informal and mainstream	
	31	discourses, there are denials on the side of the Dutch and	
		there is a trap of heroism on the side of Indonesia".	

## APPENDIX 5: RELATIVE CLAUSE FUNCTIONS AS OBJECT

Date	No.	Relative clause Functions as object	Page
Nov. 2	1	THE SPIRIT OF CRITICAL THINKING  An interesting aspect of both groups is their increasing awareness and desire to make various items themselves that they would otherwise buy from shops.	21
	2	Similarly, Vero spoke of her students who made safe cosmetics and cleansers for their families or themselves.  HANDICRAFTS REGAIN POPULARITY	
VER	3	in major cities  His books contain a compelling and unified intellectual system and aesthetic that can deeply influence one's vision of the world.	22
		Maturen Gioriam	
Nov. 3	4	Scientists: Warming ocean factor in collapse of cod fishery  The scientists behind the science report say the warming of the Gulf of Maine, which accelerated from 2004 to 2013, reduced cod's capacity to rebound from fishing pressure.	21
	5	Every animal has a temperature range that they prefer.	
	6	Instead, he said, they should set quotas that reflect the status of the stock.	
	7	PORTRAIT OF A CITY ON THE STAGE	
Nov. 4		The show wanted to show the audience that very different opinions could be brought together and that people could ask questions that may be considered taboo or offensive.	21

	8	**We insisted on high level English, but saw good candidates with limited languages skills who in a typically Indonesian way would get support from their friends.	22
Nov. 6	9	NORTH SUMATRA COFFEE goes global  In Karo, farmers sell their coffee at Rp. 26,000 per kg to collectors who, in turn, sell the commodity in green bean form at Rp 80,000 per kg.	22
	S	FROM AFGHANISTAN TO A MORE DANGEROUS WORLD	
L	10	In 1987, she interviewed Benazir Bhutto, who became Pakistan 11 <sup>th</sup> prime minister the following year.	21
Щ	11	This is what the western powers failed to grasp; they made promises that were impossible to keep.	-
Nov. 9	12	Psychologically, women feel they are very picky and, therefore, not sure that they can find men who can fit their standards.	1
	13	The business model adopts a process that Lim is confident will ultimately fulfill her dream of leading to 1 million happily wedded couples through the service.	22
	14	JAPAN'S DAINTY GEISHAS IN SECRET FAST-FOOD RAIDS  "It is <i>Geiko's</i> duty to protect Japanese Customs and culture which are dying out, and to continue those	22
		traditions," explains Kikumaru in the soft regional dialect.	
	15	You are constantly aware you're living a life <b>which is not normal one</b> ," she nodded.	

		COMMUNITY FIREFIGHTERS TACLE FOREST FIRE FROM GRASSROOTS	
		The dawn still sheltered beneath the tropical forest-lined	
	16	horizon in Kalimantan, as 24-year-old Maryadi Dayak	
		Sanjaya yanked the throttle on a motorized canoe, angling	
		its prow toward furtive trails of smoke that threatened to	
		gather in the distance.	
		Based in Central Kalimantan, the katingan Project	21
		focuses on conserving a 149,800 hectare site that	
		straddles the boundary between the districts of	
	17	Katingan and Kotawaringin Timur, and flanked by the	
	1/	Mentaya and Katingan rivers; vast, twisting waterways	
	,^	that historically channeled countless rope-bound spoils of	
/ ,	N	commercial logging to Kalimantan south coast, and along	
( (	//	which reside 34 villages affected by the project.	>
n	7	California drought shrinks winter digs	7
- 77		FOR MIGRATORY BIRDS	
Nov.		And in an ironic twist, farmers criticized by some	
10	18	conservationists for flooding their corn, rice and alfalfa	
		fields have cut back the practice dramatically as the	
		drought has worn on, saving water but reducing habitat	1
Z		for waterfowl, who rely on the wet acreage to roost and feed.	7
11 7		That's because even though the refugees are located in areas that were once natural wetlands, the water that	
	Da -	would have flowed to them a century or more ago has	
	19	long since been blocked by dams, levees and reservoirs	22
	4	meant to help manage water for a state that has grown to	
		include 39 percent million residents.	
	1	As a result, the refugees receive an allocation of water	
1	1	each year from regional water suppliers, which they then	
	20	used to flood their lands just in time for migratory	
		birds to come in the fall.	
		The state's catastrophic drought, now in its fourth year,	
		led the regulators who manage California water's	
	21	supply to cut back the allocation for the refuges by up to	
		45 percent for 2015.	
		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	

		<u></u>	
		PELVIC ORGAN displacement on the rise	
		The types of surgery for POP include: surgery to repair	
	22	the tissue that supports a prolapse organ; surgery to	
Nov.		repair the tissue around your vagina; surgery to close the	
11		opening of your vagina; or surgery to remove the uterus	21
		(hysterectomy).	
		After surgery, it is then recommended to do Kegel	
	23	exercises, which will help make your pelvic muscles	
		str <mark>onger as well as hasten your recov</mark> ery from surgery.	
		I SIIVA	
		On year off, just can't stop working	
Nov.	24	"But also I have a melancholiness inside of me that I've	21
13	A.	had since a very young age.	
	n	nau since a very young age.	
<u>n</u>	7		77
- 45	25	The battle to save Taiwan's Queen's Head	
Ш	25	Hsieh's team has been experimenting with ways to save	
		the formation, which stands 8 meters tall from its base.	21
2		Using nanotechnology - which manipulates tiny matter	
Nov.	26	on an atomic and molecular scale – Hsieh and his team	
17		developed paints to protect the rock.	
200	27	A PORTRAIT of SIBERUT CHILDREN'S	
E/ 7		Erina and her peers are mostly volunteers, receiving	22
		monthly honorariums of Rp 700,000 that has to be	
		collected from Muara Siberut.	
1/1	-	AUPLICTAIN AT	
		Tasting Nordic flavor with	
	1	CHEF JAAKKO SORSA	
1	28	With my dishes, you can really see the main ingredients	
Nov. 18		that you are about to eat.	
		Sorsa said through his dishes, he wanted to produce an	21
	29	eating experience that wasn't available at home.	
		For example, we have scallops that are shipped directly	-
	30	to Hongkong from Norway that people couldn't find	
	30	that in the supermarket, he said.	
		mat in the supermarket, he said.	

		FILM FESTIVAL BRINGS	
	21	THE LIGHT OF SCIENCE  The festival invites its audience to discover the different	
	31	roles that light plays in the world; its application in our	22
		lives and what light means for the world's future.	22
		For this reason, he visits Mr. Gluck, who works for a	
	32	glass engraving company.	
		HIS TOILET TALK CARTOONS	
		Yunus, who uses the pen name "Joen", says that through	
	33	his work, he can intrigue, inspire and tease his readers	
		and ultimately develop a logical viewpoint that shines a	21
	./	spotlight on issues in the world.	21
//	M	He hopes that his audience will not just smile or feel	
/ <u>(</u>	34	amused but grasp and understand the ideas that he is	
n	7	trying to deliver.	7/
Nov.		The nine lives of Russia's Hermitage cats	
19		Every morning, art lovers from the world over arrive at	
2	35	the gates of Hermitage complex on the Neva River	
		housing collection that spans ancient Egyptians and	
7		renaissance art to modern masters like Cezane,	
		Gauguin and Degas.	22
		They survived successive wars, invasion by Napoleon's	
	36	forces and even the revolution that overthrew Tsarist	
	ŷ.	rule.	
	7	Popovets picks up her office phone to answer queries	
	37	from a man keen to take home a kitten whose picture has	
	\	seen online.	
1	1	4 14175	
		Let's talk about history, Gender & water	
		Jakarta Biennale opens its doors on Saturday at the	
	38	Gudang Sarinah (Sarinah Warehouse) in Pancoran, South	
Nov.		Jakarta, unveiling paintings, installation and photography	21
20		works that touch on issues surrounding water, history,	21
		and gender.	
		"I want to give a glimmer of hope by planting 33 seeds	
	39	[as part of the artwork], which after the event will be	
		transported back to the village.	

		RESPONDING TO REALITY	
	40	You have to consider things that you do not consider	
		when you work in a museum.	
	41	That is challenging but it also brings out things that	
		museum cannot provide.	
		THE PARADE OF ASIAN COUTURE	
		But in the name of fashion we did that because it's about	
	42	time we present ourselves more collectively and show to	
		the world the creativity that Asia has, ACF founding	
	4	president Frank Cintamani said during the exhibition's	
	7	opening on Wednesday night.	
	$\sim$	The ACF aims to inspire, support and promote Asian	
1 2	43	couturiers who exhibit the highest level of artistry in	
L		fashion design to the Asian and global markets.	
111		Sebastian will exhibit 20 of his best couture pieces and	
Щ	44	Tex will display seven creations, four of which are gold-	21
Nov.		plated armors featuring 3-D elements taken from his	
21		"exoskeleton" collection.	18
15		This exhibitions aims to display a craftsmanship that is	7
1	45	specific to each country that really shows the culture of	
		each country, Stoianova says.	
1 V	46	This exhibitions aims to display a craftsmanship that is	
		specific to each country that really shows the culture of	
	_	each country.	
		Japanese designer Yumi Katsura will showcase a	
	47	Japanese dress that features traditional Japanese	
	١	imagery.	
	11	NGAYOGJASS 2015 TO CELEBRATE DIVERSITY	
	48	The festival hopes to prepare and support communities	22
		that wish to produce art and jazz.	
		that wish to produce art and Jazz.	
		WOMEN WAVE (VEDAVA), A 1	
	40	WOMEN MAKE 'KEBAYA' a fashion mission	
Nov.	49	But then, I had many experiences that prompted me to	
22		wear <i>kebaya</i> every day.	3
	50	We are willing to teach those who still don't know how	
	30	to wrap [a kain skirt], Lia said.	

	51	She proudly showed off a batik scarf that took her three	
	31	months to make.	
		REBIRTH THROUGH HISTORY	
		Ratu Victoria Marsiana Tunggono is presenting on the	
	52	table in front of her a novel she wants to introduce to	
	32	the literary world: her first of three historical fiction	
		books, this one entitled Gerbang Nuswantara	
		(Nuswantara Gate).	
		During her high school and university years in Bandung,	
	53	she questioned many things, one of which was always:	
		"Why do I have to stay in Bandung?".	
		Using information she received from different people	
	,^	and places in Java, she decided to write the novel that	
//	A.	unfold what Nusantara truly was as an archipelago of	
( )	54	powerful kingdoms: Nuswantara – a realm existing	
n	7	between the space within us and the heavens, an	7
- 753		intangible dimensions that extends beyond physical lands	
Nov.		and islands that also comprises outer space.	21
23		Using information she received from different people and	
		places in Java, she decided to write the novel that	
		unfolds what Nusantara truly was a <mark>n archipelago of</mark>	
Z	55	powerful kingdoms: Nuswantara – a realm existing	
		between the space within us and the heavens, an	
1 v		intangible dimensions that extends beyond physical	
	俎	lands and islands that also comprises outer space.	
		Undergoing further research, Tori is in the process of	
	56	writing the sequel to Gerbang Nuswantara, entitled	
	30	Candi Nuswantara, which is scheduled for publication	
	\	in early 2016.	
1	1	Recently having found out that she was a descendant of	
	57	the 10 <sup>th</sup> Sultan Agung Tirtayasa of banten, Tori's Gerbang Nuswantara became a novel that opened a gate	
	31	not only for the characters and the readers, but also	
		for a wider and more welcoming entrance for herself.	
		Tota made and more recoming entrance for nersen.	
		SumatraN elephants being HARRASSED IN ACEH	
Nov.			
24	58	Elephants, according to Donny, have vast migration areas	21
		and will take the same routes they have previously	
		traversed.	

	59	Besides, they also need minerals, which are mostly found near a river.	
		One Direction wins big at American m Music Awards, Paris takes spotlight	
	60	Key winners on the night included Taylor Swift, who went into the night with a leading six nominations and	22
		won three awards but did not attend the event.	
		Cooking with Simplicity	
	61	Rhodes - who is still obsessed with making the perfect	
	1	soup that he once tested in a three-Michelin star restaurant in Paris - said the power of British cuisine	
// .	×	just one or two signature dishes.	21
<i>'</i> (	n	"Indonesia is not a small country and you actually have	
P	62	different areas that will give you different styles of food."	77
Nov. 25	63	You have got to have a certain personality in you that you can get across the public.	
23	64	DEDICATED TO PARIS, hint at hiatus	Total Street
7		While describing the last tour as a highlight of his career,	
2		the 46-year-old wrote: "You get that feeling that, if you're not careful, you'll run out of bread crumb to	
117		find your way home and be lost in the woods forever."	22
	8,	While the EP was a surprise, Foo Fighters had been	
	65	hinting at an announcement for weeks by putting on its	
	00	website a clock that, without explanation, counted	
	1	down to Monday.	
	N	PATTIMURA AND RECONSILIATION AT	
Nov. 27		FORTRESS DUURSTEDE	21
	66	Decades after his execution, Pattimura returns to Fortress	
		Duurstede to face the Dutchman whose family his army	
		<b>killed</b> , to reconcile with a fellow fighter and to ponder his identity.	
		racinity.	

		WHEN ART MEETS FASHION	
		While the masks that appear in his works, he added,	
	67	were his way of showing the reality of life, a balance of	
		good and bad things in life, while at the same time	
		becoming an identity for someone in a certain situation.	
Nov.		Major Minor also showcased long dresses with sequins	
28		forming fish scales and pieces of blades forming	21
	68	embellishments for those who opt for a more elegant	
		look.	
		Unfortunately, the collection, with the exception of the	
		scarves, seemed to have missed the pop art elements that	
	69	form the unique characteristics of Eko's other work	
	4	and the vibe of his solo exhibition in particular.	
7 1	$\wedge$		<b>L</b>
1	7	TWO DECADES OF DEMOCTARIZATION	7
- 75	70	This includes the critical role that was played by former	
Щ		president Bacharuddin Jusuf Habibie in the early	
		post-Soeharto period.	
		As noted in the book, president Habibie, with the	
		government and others, "produce[d] 67 laws that formed	
Z	71	the legal foundation for the establishment of strong	
	. 1	political and economic institutions that are essential to	
Nov.	-	the development of a democratic nation[]."	21
30	タ	The turbulent years after Gusdur's election in 1999 up to	21
		the election of president Susilo Bambang Yudhoyono in	
	72	2004 illustrate both the challenges that democracy in	
		Indonesia faced and the resilience that it showed during	
	1	that period.	
	1	The turbulent years after Gusdur's election in 1999 up to	
	72	the election of president Susilo Bambang Yudhoyono in	
	73	2004 illustrate both the challenges that democracy in	
		Indonesia faced and the resilience that it showed during that period.	
		mai periou.	

	74	FROM ILLEGAL LOGGING TO ELEPHANT-POWERED ECOTOURISM  The LPT employs around 130 local residents, who act as rangers, guides, interpreters, porters, administrative and financial staff members.	21
Dec. 1		CLIMATE CHANGE THREATENS TUNISIA OLIVE FARMING	
	75	Climate change affects the entire olive oil sector that employs 390,000 of the country's 560,000 agricultural workers and provides a source of revenue for 1 million Tunisians.	22
		100	
	76	FEELING STRESSED? A CUP OF GINSENG MAY HELP YOU  Prof. Dr. Dong-Kwon Rhee from Sungkyunkwan University conveyed the results of research that indicate	7
m		ginseng anti-stressed effect.	
Dec. 2	77	Dr. Jusuf Krtistianto from School of Medicine of University of Indonesia, noted 89 research projects in the US, japan and China that studied ginseng for the prevention and treatment of diabetes.	22
	78	US HOSPITAL TO OFFER UTERUS TRANSPLANTS	
		The clinical trial is open to women of childbearing age who are unable to become pregnant "because they were born without a uterus, have lost their uterus, or have a uterus that no longer functions.	

## APPENDIX 6: RELATIVE CLAUSE FUNCTIONS AS COMPLEMENT

Date	No.	Relative clause Functions as complement	Page
Nov. 2	1	THE SPIRIT OF CRITICAL THINKING  But in reality, there aren't many academics in Indonesia who undertake this role wholeheartedly.	21
	_	7	
Nov. 4	2	PORTRAIT OF A CITY ON THE STAGE  Helgard Irene Haug of Rimini Protokoll said the most interesting thing she found in the Yogyakarta performance was the religious questions that were asked	21
		of the participants.	
Nov. 5	3	A RINJANI PROMISE  It was unofficial route called "Torean", which lies between Sembalun and Senaru.	21
1			
( ?	4	HIS UNENDING DEDICATION  "Rapsodia Nusantara" was an epic composition that Ananda wrote to critical acclaim.	21
Nov. 6	5	NORTH SUMATRA COFFEE FLAVOR goes global  Another Arabica variety from North Sumatra favored by coffee lovers is Lintong, which originates in Humbang Hasundutan regency.	22
Nov. 7	6	The 'it' hair looks  The copper look, which had shades of red, Yola said, was mostly inspired by the hair styles of Hollywood stars, including Julianne Moore, Amy Adams and Emma Stone.	21
	7	There are many lines in the cutting that represent the strength of a woman," designer Ahmad Soffyulloh said.	

		And they called it modern love	
	8	For busy, career oriented people living in a developing, highly populated country to make one step in the direction of love, particularly if it fits into their schedules, it is a move that makes love at least aware of itself.	
Nov. 9	9	JAPAN'S DAINTY GEISHAS IN SECRET FAST-FOOD RAIDS  Their clients are often high-profile politicians or businessmen, who do not even know how much a night costs until they receive an eye-watering monthly bill.	22
	10	"There are even Japanese people today who don't fully understand a geisha's craft," added Kikumaru, referring to the mystique surrounding her gilded world.	
L	11	"There are women <b>who perform very different jobs to a</b> <i>geiko</i> but somehow we were all painted the same color."	7
Nov. 11	12	PELVIC ORGAN displacement on the rise  The organs that are involved are the bladder, which is the most common POP – this prolapse is called a cystocoele -, rectum (called a rectocoele), urethra (called a urethrocoele), uterus (called a uterine prolapse), vagina (called a vagina vault prolapse), small bowel (called a rectocoele).	21
Nov. 13	13	On year off, just can't stop working  He acknowledge it's the price he's paying for the runaway success of hits "I'm not the only one" and "stay with me".	21
Nov. 17	14	The battle to save Taiwan's Queen's Head  "Even in the worst scenario, a toppled 'Queen's Head' could be placed in a museum and attract tourists," he said adding that there were other rocks in the park which drew visitors.	21

		THE FESTIVAL BRINGS THE LIGHT OF SCIENCE	
Nov.	15	The 10-minute movie, directed by Siluh Putu Gayatri,	22
18	10	follows a boy name Dodok, who experiences first-hand	
		the kind of destruction that plastic pollution can bring	
		about.	
		HONORS FOR A KING'S PROTECTOR	
Nov. 19	16	Now lost to history is the first temple begun by his great	22
19		grandfather, which was the earliest Confucian temple	
		in Karangasem, believes Lie.	
	1	THE PARADE OF ASIAN COUTURE	
/ /	17	Stoianova says all works in the exhibition have their own	
	y .	characteristics and it is these characteristics that make	21
Nov.		every piece unique.	
21	18	There isn't one designer that is better than the other.	
5	19	NGAYOGJASS 2015 TO CELEBRATE DIVERSITY IN SOCIETY	22
		The spirit of jazz is a forum that can be enjoyed and	
-		participated in by anybody.	
7/10	) '	REBIRTH THROUGH HISTORY	
Nov.	20	I think we're the only nation whose people do not	21
23	$\sim$ 1	understand and accept their own past, while	
	4	foreigners do," she said.	
		ON USING!	
	1	Sumatran elephants being HARRASSED IN ACEH	
Nov. 24	21	The other dead were a victim in Blang Rakal village in	21
	21	the same district in August 2014 and Hasan Basri in	21
		Musarapakat village, who was trampled by wild	
		elephants in November 2014.	

		One Direction wins big at American Music Awards,	
		Paris takes spotlight	
	22	Star Wars veteran Harrison Ford introduced five-piece a	22
	22	cappella group Pentatonix, who put their vocals to John	22
		Williams' iconic Star Wars score, along with a full	
		orchestra on stage.	
		FOO FIGHTERS DEDICATE EP TO PARIS,	
Nov.	23	hint at hiatus	22
25		And that's a feeling that's easy to feel.	
- 4			
		VOLUTION / GROOVE SPACE	
	,^	brings a city to the stage	
Nov.	2	Begun as a collaborative project in Berlin, Groove space	
27	24	is a performance that examines the relationship	22
n,	7	between urban space and the body, movement and	7
777		rhythm in different cities.	
М		7 913 (39a)	
		Nourishing some art into the heart of weary urbanites	
		I bunitten Glori 1	11
Nov.	25	Some exhibitions may need parental guidance but there	21
28	23	are children-friendly installations and programs as well,	
		details of which can be obtained through the event's	
El Y		well-run social media accounts.	
	8.		
		TWO DECADES OF DEMOCRATIZATION	
Nov.	26	A key issue is the consolidation of democracy, which for	21
30		Indonesia, began with the presidency of Abdurahman	
	N	"Gus Dur" Wahid.	

## APPENDIX 7: RELATIVE CLAUSE FUNCTIONS AS OBJECT OF THE PREPOSITION

Date	No.	Relative clause Functions as object of the preposition	Page
Nov. 2	2	HANDICRAFTS REGAIN POPULARITY in major cities  The same situation was experienced by Veronica Lucia Handayani, who first made handmade cosmetics because typical products were unsuitable for her skin.  Ten to 15 people are allowed at WeWo sessions to ease supervision and enable close relation among learners, who are expected to form their own communities in the future.  They are proud of their capability to process natural ingredients into products that cause no harm to their	22
Z		skin or the environment.	
Nov. 3	4	Scientists: Warming ocean factor in collapse of cod fishery  Fishery managers say cod spawning in the Gulf of Maine  – a key fishing area between Cape Cod and Canada that touches Massachusetts, Maine and New Hampshire – is only 3 percent of sustainable levels, and participants in the fishery that dates to the Colonial era face dramatic quota cuts as a result.  The report comes amid a collapse in commercial catch of	21
	5	Atlantic cod, which are also fished off New England in George Bank, where the stock has also collapse.	
	6	"What we're learning about cod are the same kind of processes that are likely to play out in a wide range of important fish in this and other regions," he said.	

		PORTRAIT OF A CITY ON THE STAGE	
	7	Apart from presenting interesting facts about Yogyakarta,	
		the play was also performed by ordinary people who had	
		no previous experience performing in a theater show.	
		After finishing his speech, he introduced the brother of a	
	8	friend as the second performer who later introduced his	0.1
		son as the third actor in the show.	21
		He also expressed his appreciation that people who had	
	9	HIV/AIDS could share the same stage with those who	
		w <mark>anted to have Sharia.                                   </mark>	
Nov. 4		Or people who are afraid of communism working	
	10	together with people who feel that the government	
//	AL.	should apologize to the victims of the 1965 incident.	
	0	KIDS who can't say mommy	1
D.	11	"We learned much about autism and information that can	
777		be used to help parents and children live a better life,"	
Щ		he said.	22
	10	It's implementing many of the techniques we taught,	
	12	McKenna Kerr says.	
	12	She was previously in Aceh for two years with her	
Z	13	husband who was involved in a health project.	
	do .	A RINJANI PROMISE	
	91	With all the activity, the multifaceted sport, art and	
1//	4	cultural appeal, you wouldn't think that there would be	
	14	time throughout the nine-day Tour the Sungkarak to	
Nov. 5	١.	explore anything more, but you mustn't forget West	21
		Sumatra still has its famous culinary treasure known as	
		masakan Padang or Padang cuisine, which is worth	
		savoring in the course of the annual cycling event.	
	15	There are also two springs along the route, one of which	
	13	is called "Banyu Urip".	

Nov. 6	16	HIS UNENDING DEDICATION  He's one of the few classical musicians from Indonesia and he's reaped myriad of awards ever since his career took off when he was still in his 20s, one of which was the country's prestigious cultural award presented by culture and education minister Anies Baswedan this year.	21
	17	How about those who teach their kids that the only way to get ahead in life is to exclusively speak English all the time?	
		(3)	
1	18	The 'it' hair looks  Hair product brand L'Oreal professionel presented new styles during a show at the recent Jakarta Fashion Week through its latest "IT Looks", which featured two colors – black violet and cooper.	1
	19	Various experimental up-dos short and long bob cuts, as well as a long pixie were then presented on the runway by models who donned outfits from Ardistia New York, Sofie Design, Billy Tjong and Rinda Salmun.	
Nov. 7	20 21	The new hair styles were created by colorist Frederic Mennetrier, who has been involved in photo shoots of noted fashion magazines, and hairstylist Sam McKnight, who has work with Tom Ford, Channel, Madonna and Lady Gaga.  The new hair styles were created by colorist Frederic Mennetrier, who has been involved in photo shoots of noted fashion magazines, and hairstylist Sam McKnight, who has worked with Tom Ford, Chanel, Madonna, and Lady Gaga.	21
	22	Black violet will look stunning if matched with a wavy bob cut that fell around the face.	
	23	Indra Tanudarma, the company's education manager, said with the new look, hairstylists could also play with contouring, which was often used in makeup application.	

	24	The fashion show closed with a collaborative performance from Rinda and Holbecq that mixed the experimental hair styles with an energetic collection highlighting strong cuts and sharp silhouettes showcasing the sensuality of a woman's curves.	
		EDOM A ECHA NICTAN TO A MODE	
		FROM AFGHANISTAN TO A MORE  DANGEROUS WORLD	
	25	As foreign correspondent in Pakistan, Lamb spent	21
		significant time embedded with the Afgan Mujahideen,	
		which, at that time, was resisting the Russian	
		invasion of Afghanistan.	
	5	And they called it modern love	
/ /	26	Lunch actually was started in Singapore in 2004 by	
n	9	Violet Lim with her husband Jamie Lee, whom she met	
- 45		while studying law at the University of Manchester.	
Nov. 9		Lunch Actually's data shows Jakartans are more alert	
	27	about stability and income when deciding on love, over,	
		for examples Singaporeans who revere confidence and a sense of humor.	22
	28	But don't despair as evolutionary biologist Richard	22
		Dawkins has found out: "we are machines built by DNA	
777		whose purpose is to make more copies of the same	
	_	DNA."	
1	0	What Love Actually is seeing are that trends precede	
	29	people and people in love won't always "get realistic"	
		outside the perfect fantasy, which they envisioned with the help of media depictions.	
	1	the help of media depictions.	
	1	COMMUNITY FIREFIGHTERS TACLE FOREST	
		FIRE FROM GRASSROOTS	
Nov.		This was in late August 2014, as forest conservation	0.1
10	30	groups braced themselves for oncoming year that would	21
		witness the return of El Nino, a periodic weather	
		phenomenon now in the throes of a particularly extreme episode.	
		cpisode.	

		The project has been hugely threatened by the current	
		forest fire crisis, which has blanketed large swathes of	
	21	Indonesia in haze, bringing air pollution to hazardous	
	31	levels and disrupting daily life locally and in	
		neighboring countries, with the haze drifting as far as	
		Thailand.	
		However, the flames had been prevented from spreading	
	22	further by local villagers and former farmers, who had	
	32	organized into a network of forest -fire prevention	
		teams.	
		The rapidity of fires spreading through the vegetation was	
	33	evidenced in the burnt patch at hand, which had spread	
	- 1	from villages 2 to 3 kilometers away.	
	X	With 41 percent of Indonesia's 2005 greenhouse gas	
7 1	$\sim$	emissions originating from peatlands, which are highly	
n	24	rich carbon stores, protecting them from firebreaks and	7
L	34	conversion to agriculture will be vital for meeting	
111		Indonesia's target of reducing greenhouse gas emissions	
		by 29 percent by 2030.	
>		California drought shrinks winter digs FOR MIGRATORY BIRDS	-
		The state's ongoing drought has left the cranes, along	
N Z		with millions of other waterfowl that migrate from	
	35	Canada and other northern climes to spend the winter	
11 4		in California, with fewer places to land, threatening their	
	(D)	health as they crowd in on one another to seek shelter and	
	9	food.	
	-	But this year, rice farmers plan to flood just 100,000 of	
		the 300,000 acres that they normally cover with about	22
	36	five inches of water, said Paul Buttner, environmental	
	1	affairs manager for the California Rice Commission.	
		That's because even though the refugees are located in	
		areas that were once natural wetlands, the water that	
	27	would have flowed to them a century or more ago has	
	37	long since been blocked by dams, levees and reservoirs	
		meant to help manage water for a state that has grown to	
		include 39 percent million residents.	

Nov.	20	PELVIC ORGAN displacement on the rise	21
	38	For those <b>who have severe POP</b> , surgery is an option.	
11	39	In cases of uterovaginal (which is a combination of the uterus and vagina) prolapse, a vaginal hysterectomy (VH) can be performed.	21
	I		T
Nov. 12	40	Festival Showcases The science of flying  The irony might be that people may learn one or two tricks for committing a smooth deception from the event, which is being held every Saturday this month.	21
	41	Victoria's Secret lingerie show HITS 20-YEAR MARK  Kendall Jenner and Gigi Hadid were among the non- winged supermodels new to the glitzy show that generates weeks of advance buzz and will be seen in 192 countries by more than 500 million people, according to company officials.  Caitlyn Jenner was among those who attended the show	22
	42	to cheer on daughter Kendall.	/
Nov. 13	43	A journey into the 'HACKING CONFLICT'  Or, if you like, you can also request the help of a staff member who will collect the form, and then you wait for your name to be called.	
	44	The National Commission of Art Purification (KNPS) site-specific installation by Ace House Collective is one out of 32 artworks displayed at the main exhibition of Biennale Jogja XIII – Equator #3, which runs until Dec. 10.	21
		On year off, just can't stop working	
	45	His comments came just days after the singer, who speaks openly about being gay, told talk show host Ellen DEGeneres that he wanted to take a year off "to kiss some more boys so I can write more songs".	

	46	His fate is similar to that of Adele, another British singer- songwriter who became an international sensation following her first album, which, like Smith's, was inspired by a breakup.  Smith's "The Writings On the Wall" is the theme song for the latest film in the Bond franchise, Spectre, which overcome Lukewarm reviews to triumph at the Northern American box office on its debut weekend, earning a whopping US\$ 73 million, according to industry estimates.	
		A SIHNA	
Nov. 14	48 49 50	REDIFINING FASHION WEEK  But this only survived for three years, after that many of our friends, who had invested U\$\$ 1- \$2 million, were forced to close the brands, she said.  British council trusted us, and we also have a couple of corporate brands that have been with us from the beginning as well, she said.  Names such as British model Naomi Campbell and Patricia Field, costume designer for popular series Sex and the City, are among the fashion doyennes who have taken part.  "In preparation for DFW Jakarta 2016, we will begin to explore the Indonesian market, and search for talent in music, fashion, design and also start looking at people who have strong online presence such as bloggers," she said.	21
		Un using	
Nov. 16	52	'TELEGRAPH AVENUE' AND THE FUTURE  Co-hosted and recorded for broadcast by Australian Broadcasting Corporation's Kate Evans, Chabon and Evans took the audience on a journey through the vast galaxy of pop culture references that inspire Chabon's writing and explored the content and humor of his current book.	21

	53	Telegraph Avenue is set in an old beat-up Oakland record store full of obsessive record collectors, who together are worshipers at, as the character Archy Stalling calls it, "the church of vinyl".	
	54	For people <b>who love a great read</b> , this book comes highly recommended.	
		An Indonesian tiger mom in the US	
	55	She built her own support system in the neighborhood, maintaining good relationships with migrant families who live in the same building.	22
	56	"It is so heartwarming all of the experience that we've had here has made us closer and more disciplined".	
	- 4	, 1/1/ .A //	
<i>Y</i> .	9	A PORTRAIT of SIBERUT CHILDREN'S EDUCATION	
	57	It costs at least Rp 400,000 (US\$ 29) to go downstream	/#
Nov. 17		from Sallapa by motorboat, which has to be shared by four people.	22
3	58	Seconded by the primary school of Tinambu hamlet, which is around a five hour walk away, Maria finally decided to settle.	
\ 7	4		
	59	Tasting Nordic flavor with CHEF JAAKKO SORSA  People come to my restaurant to pay for the ingredients they couldn't get by themselves.	21
Nov. 18	7	FILM FESTIVAL BRINGS THE LIGHT OF SCIENCE	
	60	The film's narrator, Johannes, is impressed with small works of arts made out of glass that people can buy as souvenirs.	22
Nov. 19	61	HONORS FOR A KING'S PROTECTOR  We don't know, says Lie of the border skirmishes between Karangasen and Klungkung kingdoms that were rife at that time, and of the trust placed in his ancestor by the king.	22
	<u> </u>	• •	

	62	"The stories are all we have left of our history," says Lie sitting on the verandah of the <i>klenteng</i> dedicated to his ancestors, Buddha and Konfucian beliefs <b>that have continued down his family line over the centuries</b> .	
		Now in her early 50sMin Hwa gives thanks to former	
		Indonesian president, Abdurahman "Gusdur" Wahid, who	
	63	repealed the 1967 law banning the public display of	
	0.5	Chinese religious and cultural traditions, such as the	
		iconic lanterns.	
		She writes," In 2006, Confucianism was again officially	
		recognized as a religion in a Religious affairs Ministry	
	64	circular that stated there were six official religious in	
		Indonesia, including Confucianism."	
	7	That sensitive time went on, maybe, for three months,"	
	$\sim$	says Lie adding his village was safer than other areas,	h.,
	65	perhaps due to its remoteness and nearness to Mount	
14	0.0	Agung that had erupted so ferociously just two years	/#
m		earlier.	
Щ		Isolated in his mountain village and busy with	
- 5		preparations for the temple celebrations later this month,	
		Lie and his family seem unaware of calls on the	13
	66	government to apologize to victims and their families of	/ /
		the 1965 massacre that had engulfed parts of	
		Indonesia, or the later privations on their rights as	
1 Y		Indonesian born citizens.	
	8	The nine lives of Russia's Hermitage cats	
	67	"Most of them are in bad shape," Popovets admits, adding	
	07	that many have been brought in by people who can no	
_ N	N.	longer take care of them.	
		They were even dubbed the Winter Palace cats, after the	
	68	royal residence that has now become part of the	
		museum.	
		And they have become stars in their own right, hugely	
		popular with some three million tourists who visit each	
	69	year and snap up souvenirs and postcards adorned	
		with cat pictures on sale in the museum's shops.	
	1	·	

		Let's talk about history, Gender & water	
	70	For the first time, Jakarta biennale works with lead	
	/0	curator Charles Esche from Scotland, who collaborated	
		with six emerging Indonesian curators in selecting artworks for the two-month exhibition.	
Now		Three days ahead of the opening, artists were preparing	
Nov. 20	71	their installations inside the spacious warehouse, the	21
20	/ 1	front wall of which is painted in hot pink.	
		RESPONDING TO REALITY	
	72	Resulting from this, vendors and customers can now	
		appreciate 10 different works at the market, which	
	1	mainly supplies daily needs for the local community.	
/			
n.	7	THE PARADE OF ASIAN COUTURE	77
- 75	72	The collection featured a black netted dressed accented	21
Ш	73	with hand beaded pearls, hematite and appliqués that	21
		flare into a voluminous pleated silk organza bouffon,	
		worn under a hand-painted gold feather cape.	
Nov.	74	NGAYOGJASS 2015 TO CELEBRATE DIVERSITY IN SOCIETY	//
21		Djaduk notes that sice first being held in 2007,	
		Ngayogjazz has always been consistent with its basic	
		concept of presenting jazz in a way that moves beyond mere entertainment.	22
		This accounts for why at every Ngayogjazz held, the	
	75	organizers present jazz alongside other performances	
	4	that have nothing to do with jazz.	
	1	THE PARTY	
	The same	WOMEN MAKE 'KEBAYA' a fashion mission	
	76	Perembuan Berkebaya was started by Kristin Samah, an	
		author and former journalist, who started wearing	
Nov.		kebaya as her daily attire two years ago.	3
22		Lia's favorite is a floral print <i>kebaya</i> in the conventional	
	77	kutubaru style, which had a surge in popularity after	
	77	First Lady Iriana Widodo attended the presidential inauguration last year wearing a soft orange <i>kutubaru</i>	
		kebaya with a matching dark batik kain.	
	]	THE THE PERSON OF THE PERSON O	

		REBIRTH THROUGH HISTORY	
	78	Pulling the book closer to her, its purple cover shows an	
	/ 0	illustration of a gapura (gate) that depicts the title	
		theme, hinting to the readers the book is only the	
		beginning of a longer narrative.	
		Growing up with an empty space inside her that	
		demanded constant questioning and searching, the	
	79	author felt a surge of answers come out of her when a job	
Nov.		opportunity downhill in Bali, bringing her to begin	21
23		writing her first novel.	
	80	There was something amazing about Java I never knew before.	
	-4	Even so, only through writing the three novels and	
//	A.		
/ /	81	simultaneously understand the nation's past did Tori	
		begin to appreciate and see the country as the home she	1
Ľ		loves today.	
m	82	"Indonesia is far from imperfection we see; there is a lot	
_ ~		to delve into."	4
		// 200 1000	
		Sumatran elephants being HARRASSED IN ACEH	
( 17	83	Near the banks are the tracks of Sumatran Elephants that	
		have made use of these gently slanting shores to cross	7
	, '	the river and continue their hike to forage for food.	
1	4	A big tree in Pantah Lah, where Kreung Peusangan flows,	
	8.	also bears witness to the presence of wild elephants, as	
	84	shown by the peeling of several parts of its bark and some	
Nov.		traces of rubbing 2.5 meters from the ground, which is	21
24		the height of the mammals.	
		7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	l
	N.	On shrubbery land, alleyways have been created by	
1	85	On shrubbery land, alleyways have been created by wandering elephants, which inevidently leave their	
1	85		
1	85	wandering elephants, which inevidently leave their	
1		wandering elephants, which inevidently leave their tracks on the ground.	
1	85	wandering elephants, which inevidently leave their tracks on the ground.  There are about 78 houses built by the government in	
1		wandering elephants, which inevidently leave their tracks on the ground.  There are about 78 houses built by the government in 2008 in this zone, which was built by the government	

		More than half of Amazon tree species seen at risk of extinction	
		Researchers said on Friday that if recent trends continue,	
		between 36 and 57 percent of the estimated 15,000	
	87	Amazonian tree species likely would qualify as	
		threatened with extinction under criteria used by the	
		group <b>that makes such determinations</b> , the International	
		Union for Conservation of nature.	
		"Many of the species that we suggest may be	
- 4		threatened are used by the Amazonian residents on daily	
	88	basis, and many others are crucial to Amazonian	
		economies," conservation ecologist Nigel Pitman of the	22
		field museum in Chicago.	
<b>(</b> )	ŋ	One Direction wins big at American m	
D	7	Music Awards, Paris takes spotlight	7/
m	89	"Tonight we honor victims of the unimaginable violence	
Щ		that took place at Paris and around the world," he	
		said.	
	90	One of the biggest talking points came courtesy of	
-		Meghan Trainor and Charlie Puth, who took audiences	/ /
		by surprise with a steamy kiss after their duet	
7/10		"Marvin Gaye".	
41 7	4		
	Ø,	Cooking with Simplicity	
	0.1	With a career that has spanned more than 40 years and	2.1
	91	a constellation of Michelin stars, Chef Gary Rhodes is	21
	N.	one of the most celebrated chefs – consistently revered by	
Nov.	N	his peers and colleagues as the Chef's Chef.	
25		DEDICATED TO PARIS, hint at hiatus	
		Grohl, who was the drummer for the Nirvana which	
	92	disbanded after Kurt Cobain's 1994 suicide, also	22
		release a lengthier letter in which he indicated not to	
		expect more music soon.	
1		<u> </u>	

the Islamic State group that included a massacre of people at a concert of Eagles of Death Metal, a alifornia rock band that has collaborated with rohl.  all who were affected by the atrocities in Paris, red ones and friends, our hearts go out to you and ur families.  PATTIMURA AND RECONSILIATION AT FORTRESS DUURSTEDE  Inlike Java that has ketoprak theater, Ambon has no eater culture," MBO composer Rence Alfons said.  We think it's very important that people in Holland ow about what happened here — not just about the storical facts, but also about the underlying emotions at people felt."  VOLUTION/GROOVE SPACE	21
patifornia rock band that has collaborated with rohl.  all who were affected by the atrocities in Paris, red ones and friends, our hearts go out to you and ur families.  PATTIMURA AND RECONSILIATION AT FORTRESS DUURSTEDE  (nlike Java that has ketoprak theater, Ambon has no eater culture," MBO composer Rence Alfons said.  We think it's very important that people in Holland ow about what happened here — not just about the storical facts, but also about the underlying emotions at people felt."	21
PATTIMURA AND RECONSILIATION AT FORTRESS DUURSTEDE Inlike Java that has ketoprak theater, Ambon has no eater culture," MBO composer Rence Alfons said. We think it's very important that people in Holland ow about what happened here — not just about the storical facts, but also about the underlying emotions at people felt."	21
PATTIMURA AND RECONSILIATION AT FORTRESS DUURSTEDE  Inlike Java that has ketoprak theater, Ambon has no eater culture," MBO composer Rence Alfons said.  We think it's very important that people in Holland ow about what happened here — not just about the storical facts, but also about the underlying emotions at people felt."	21
PATTIMURA AND RECONSILIATION AT FORTRESS DUURSTEDE  Inlike Java that has ketoprak theater, Ambon has no eater culture," MBO composer Rence Alfons said.  We think it's very important that people in Holland ow about what happened here — not just about the estorical facts, but also about the underlying emotions at people felt."	21
PATTIMURA AND RECONSILIATION AT FORTRESS DUURSTEDE  Inlike Java that has ketoprak theater, Ambon has no eater culture," MBO composer Rence Alfons said.  We think it's very important that people in Holland ow about what happened here — not just about the storical facts, but also about the underlying emotions at people felt."	21
PATTIMURA AND RECONSILIATION AT FORTRESS DUURSTEDE  Inlike Java that has ketoprak theater, Ambon has no eater culture," MBO composer Rence Alfons said.  We think it's very important that people in Holland ow about what happened here — not just about the storical facts, but also about the underlying emotions at people felt."	21
FORTRESS DUURSTEDE  Inlike Java that has ketoprak theater, Ambon has no eater culture," MBO composer Rence Alfons said.  We think it's very important that people in Holland ow about what happened here — not just about the storical facts, but also about the underlying emotions at people felt."	21
FORTRESS DUURSTEDE  Inlike Java that has ketoprak theater, Ambon has no eater culture," MBO composer Rence Alfons said.  We think it's very important that people in Holland ow about what happened here — not just about the storical facts, but also about the underlying emotions at people felt."	21
eater culture," MBO composer Rence Alfons said.  We think it's very important that people in Holland ow about what happened here — not just about the storical facts, but also about the underlying emotions at people felt."	21
We think it's very important that people in Holland ow about what happened here — not just about the storical facts, but also about the underlying emotions at people felt."	21
ow about what happened here — not just about the storical facts, but also about the underlying emotions at people felt."	21
storical facts, but also about the underlying emotions at people felt."	21
at people felt."	
	The second second
e smoke-filled room, he said, represented the surreal of	
ity that had overlooked environmental aspects in its	
velopment.	
noke symbolizes the sensation of terror," he added	
ring a discussion that ensued after the show.	
o not expect a seat, but expect instead to interact with	
d meet the eye of six dancers who move around and	
tween the audience.	
e motorcyclist served as useful props for the dancers,	22
reived.	
e motorcyclist served as useful props for the dancers	
ceived.	
WHEN ART MEETS FASHION	
the collection, Eko and Major Minor also worked on a	21
ection of colorful scarves that were draped or belted	
to the clothes.	
	that had overlooked environmental aspects in its velopment.  Those symbolizes the sensation of terror," he added ring a discussion that ensued after the show.  Those not expect a seat, but expect instead to interact with a meet the eye of six dancers who move around and tween the audience.  The motorcyclist served as useful props for the dancers, mose movements were dictated by responses they be evived.  The motorcyclist served as useful props for the dancers movements were dictated by responses they be evived.  WHEN ART MEETS FASHION  The collection, Eko and Major Minor also worked on a section of colorful scarves that were draped or belted

		In the exhibition, which runs until Dec. 21 at Salihara,	
		Ekos's vibrant, thought-provoking work – his artistic	
	103	interpretation of politics and socoal conditions nowadays	
		- is vivid.	
		Nourishing some art into the heart of weary urbanites	
		I can't remember exactly how during the long	
	104	conversation I had with the husband that we arrives at	
	104	the topic, but we ended up questioning why the	
		Indonesian art scene seemed so obsessed with artwork	
		carrying social critiques.	
		It seemed almost unimaginable these days to place value	22
	105	on an artwork that pinpointed to anything less than the	
	,^	flaws and fractures of our raggedy social fabric.	
/ ,	$\lambda$	He mused that perhaps, beyond the ceremony-oriented	
′ (	106	tribal art we inherited from ancient times, the arts that	
n	100	Indonesians have been mainly exposed to are the ones	7/
- 773		created to voice disobedience against ruling powers.	
Ш			
5	107	TWO DECADES OF DEMOCTARIZATION	
		The broad sequence of events that led to the fall of	
7		president Soeharto and the rise of democracy in	
		Indonesia is well known.	7
ميار ا		Their book, Reinventing Indonesia, shines a new light on	
	m	that period, bringing forth a wealth of information, while	
	108	demonstrating how the actions of the period align with	
		and inform the academic literature on democratization	
Nov.		that has arisen over the past few decades.	21
30	Λ.	This was intensified by the exposure of Indonesians to	21
	109	ideas from outside the country that came from greater	
		integration into the global economy.	
		It provides an often firsthand account of the economic	
	110	and political crisis that led to the resignation of the	
		president in 1998.	
		Dealing with international institutions and foreign	
	111	governments are described along with key actions and	
		meetings that led to the end of the New Order and the	
1	l	beginnings of recovery and democratization.	

INIVERS	112	The portrait of president Habibie in the book is of a leader who, when he could have taken strong steps to consolidate power in an uncertain time, instead embraced a more open, participative and democratic process.	
	113	The book does not answer this directly but the picture painted by the authors is of a man who recognized times were changing and that Indonesia's governance had to change as well.	
	114	As noted in the book, president Habibie, with the government and others, "produce[d] 67 laws that formed the legal foundation for the establishment of strong political and economic institutions that are essential to the development of a democratic nation[]."	
	115	With an emphasis on the constitutional changes that help to further institutionalize Indonesian democracy during that period, the authors continue to mix a first person narrative with keen insights into the application of theoretical literature to the case of Indonesia.	
	116	A taste in search of A MAKEOVER  For once the normally business-savvy Chinese lost out to the entrepreneur growers of New Zealand who are now just behind Italy as the world's top producers.	22
	117	Not the ideal name outside the republic, where the products include cakes and individually-wrapped bars of candy, which the British call 'sweets'.  The only off-put comes with the cakes, which tend to be	22
	118	heavy and occasionally include long fibers.	
1	F	FROM ILLEGAL LOGGING TO ELEPHANT- POWERED ECOTOURISM	
Dec. 1	119	To organize this program, the LPT cooperates with the local Conservation Rescue Unit (CRU), which is especially tasked with managing elephant-related tourism.	21
	120	"But I just spent the money and remained poor, quite apart from the risk of being struck by falling trees, which severely injured and killed some of my peers," he recalled.	

		CLIMATE CHANGE THREATENS TUNISIA OLIVE FARMING	
	121	Tunisian authorities are encouraging farmers to plant local species of oil olive trees <b>that are more resistant to drought</b> and plan themselves to plant up to 5 million in the north of the country where average rainfall is the highest.	22
		INDONESIAN HERITAGE AT AMSTERDAM'S RIJKSMUSEUM	
	122	Indonesia and the Netherland share centuries of colonial history, which can be traced in the grand chambers of Holland's premier museum.	
6	123	The Baud family had given some objects from the Diponegoro era to the Rijksmuseum on loan, which led Stevens to look into documents related to that period.	21
III	124	In the documents, there was mention of a walking stick, which I didn't see among the objects.	
Dec. 2	125	It read: "Shield of an Acehnese who killed first Lieutenant Rogensburg in December 1876 in benting [fort] Lemboe.	
	126	With the backdrop of Rembrandt's Night Watch, Obama said: "I[am] proud to be here with some of the Dutch masters who I studied at school."	
	ر ا	FEELING STRESSED? A CUP OF GINSENG MAY HELP YOU	
	127	Among those who took 1,000 or 2,000 milligrams of ginseng a day reported less fatigue and more energy after eight weeks.	22
		One of them was conducted by University of Toronto	
	128	researcher Vladimir Vuksan, who ordered patients with type 1 diabetes to take three grams of ginseng each day.	

US HOSPITAL TO OFFER UTERUS TRANSPLANTS	
The clinical trial is open to women of childbearing age	
who are unable to become pregnant "because they	
were born without a uterus, have lost their uterus, or	
have a uterus that no longer functions," said a hospital	



## APPENDIX 8: RELATIVE PRONOUN WHO FUNCTIONS AS THE SUBJECT RELATIVE

Date	No.	Relative clause with relative pronoun who	Page	Relative pronoun's function
	1	THE SPIRIT OF CRITICAL THINKING academics who undertake this role wholeheartedly.	21	
Nov. 2	2	HANDICRAFTS REGAIN OPULARITY in major cities Rani, who runs a crafters' community Weekend Workshop (WeWo).	Ş	Subject
VE	3	Veronica Lucia Handayani, who first made handmade cosmetics because typical products were unsuitable for her skin.	22	
Z	4	learners, who are expected to form their own communities in the future.	Ŝ	
777	5	students <b>who</b> made safe cosmetics and cleansers for their families or themselves.	4	
	A.		E	
	6	PORTRAIT OF A CITY ON THE STAGE  people who had no previous experience performing in a theater show.	) /	
Nov. 4	7	performer <b>who</b> later introduced his son as the third actor in the show.	21	Subject
	8	people who had HIV/AIDS.		j
	9	Those <b>who</b> wanted to have Sharia.		
	10	people <b>who</b> are afraid of communism		

11			KID'S who can't say mommy		
Subject    Subject   Subject   Subject		11	people Who feel that the government		
12   Indonesian way would get support from their friends.   13   Husband who was involved in a health project.		11	should apologize to the victims of the		
12			1965 incident.		
their friends.  13 " Husband who was involved in a health project.  HIS UNENDING DEDICATION  Ananda, who lives in Bilbao,  15 " Pianists who played the piece  16 " Those who teach their kids that the only way to get ahead in life is to exclusively speak English all the time?  NORTH SUMATRA COFFEE FLAVOR goes global  17 " Collectors who, in turn, sell the commodity in green bean form at Rp 80,000 per kg.  18 "The 'it' hair looks"  Models who donned outfits from Ardistia New York, Sofie Design, Billy Tjong and Rinda Salmun.  Nov. 7 " Frederick Mennetrier, who has been involved in photo shoots of noted fashion magazines,  Sam McKnight, who has worked with Tom Ford, Chanel, Madonna, and Lady Gaga.  Nov 9 21 "FROM AFGHANISTAN TO A DANGEROUS WORLD"  Benazir Bhutto, who became Pakistan 21 Subject			4	22	
Nov. 7    13		12			
Nov. 6  14  HIS UNENDING DEDICATION  Ananda, who lives in Bilbao,  15  Pianists who played the piece  16  In Those who teach their kids that the only way to get ahead in life is to exclusively speak English all the time?  NORTH SUMATRA COFFEE FLAVOR goes global  In Collectors who, in turn, sell the commodity in green bean form at Rp 80,000 per kg.  22  The 'it' hair looks  In Models who donned outfits from Ardistia New York, Sofie Design, Billy Tjong and Rinda Salmun.  In Frederick Mennetrier, who has been involved in photo shoots of noted fashion magazines,  In Sam McKnight, who has worked with Tom Ford, Chanel, Madonna, and Lady Gaga.  Nov 9  21  FROM AFGHANISTAN TO A DANGEROUS WORLD  Benazir Bhutto, who became Pakistan  21 Subject					
Nov. 6    14		13			
Nov. 6  14 Ananda, who lives in Bilbao,  15 Pianists who played the piece  16 Those who teach their kids that the only way to get ahead in life is to exclusively speak English all the time?  NORTH SUMATR COFFE FLAVOR goes global  17 Collectors who, in turn, sell the commodity in green bean form at Rp 80,000 per kg.  22  The 'it' hair looks Models who donned outfits from Ardistia New York, Sofie Design, Billy Tjong and Rinda Salmun.  Nov. 7  19 Frederick Mennetrier, who has been involved in photo shoots of noted fashion magazines, Sam McKnight, who has worked with Tom Ford, Chanel, Madonna, and Lady Gaga.  Nov 9  21  FROM AFGHANISTAN TO A DANGEROUS WORLD Benazir Bhutto, who became Pakistan  21 Subject			project.		
Nov. 6  14 Ananda, who lives in Bilbao,  15 Pianists who played the piece  16 Those who teach their kids that the only way to get ahead in life is to exclusively speak English all the time?  NOTH SUMATR COFFEE FLAVOR goes global  17 Collectors who, in turn, sell the commodity in green bean form at Rp 80,000 per kg.  22  The 'it' hair looks  Models who donned outfits from Ardistia New York, Sofie Design, Billy Tjong and Rinda Salmun.  Nov. 7  19 Frederick Mennetrier, who has been involved in photo shoots of noted fashion magazines,  Sam McKnight, who has worked with Tom Ford, Chanel, Madonna, and Lady Gaga.  Nov 9  21  FROM AFGHANISTAN TO A DANGEROUS WORLD  Benazir Bhutto, who became Pakistan  21 Subject			HIS UNENDING DEDICATION		
Nov. 6  15 Pianists who played the piece  16 only way to get ahead in life is to exclusively speak English all the time?  NORTH SUMATRA COFFEE FLAVOR goes global  17 Collectors who, in turn, sell the commodity in green bean form at Rp 80,000 per kg.  18 The 'it' hair looks  Models who donned outfits from Ardistia New York, Sofie Design, Billy Tjong and Rinda Salmun.  Nov. 7 Frederick Mennetrier, who has been involved in photo shoots of noted fashion magazines,  Sam McKnight, who has worked with Tom Ford, Chanel, Madonna, and Lady Gaga.  Nov 9 21 FROM AFGHANISTAN TO A DANGEROUS WORLD  Benazir Bhutto, who became Pakistan		14	HIS UNENDING DEDICATION		
Nov. 6  16  Those who teach their kids that the only way to get ahead in life is to exclusively speak English all the time?  NORTH SUMATRA COFFEE FLAVOR goes global  Collectors who, in turn, sell the commodity in green bean form at Rp 80,000 per kg.  22  The 'it' hair looks  Models who donned outfits from Ardistia New York, Sofie Design, Billy Tjong and Rinda Salmun.  Frederick Mennetrier, who has been involved in photo shoots of noted fashion magazines,  Sam McKnight, who has worked with Tom Ford, Chanel, Madonna, and Lady Gaga.  Nov 9  21  FROM AFGHANISTAN TO A DANGEROUS WORLD  Benazir Bhutto, who became Pakistan  21 Subject		,/\	Ananda, who lives in Bilbao,		
Nov. 6  16  Those who teach their kids that the only way to get ahead in life is to exclusively speak English all the time?  NORTH SUMATRA COFFEE FLAVOR goes global  Collectors who, in turn, sell the commodity in green bean form at Rp 80,000 per kg.  22  The 'it' hair looks  Models who donned outfits from Ardistia New York, Sofie Design, Billy Tjong and Rinda Salmun.  Frederick Mennetrier, who has been involved in photo shoots of noted fashion magazines,  Sam McKnight, who has worked with Tom Ford, Chanel, Madonna, and Lady Gaga.  Nov 9  21  FROM AFGHANISTAN TO A DANGEROUS WORLD  Benazir Bhutto, who became Pakistan  21 Subject	V .	$\sim$	(2)	21	
Nov. 6  16  only way to get ahead in life is to exclusively speak English all the time?  NORTH SUMATRA COFFEE FLAVOR goes global  17  Collectors who, in turn, sell the commodity in green bean form at Rp 80,000 per kg.  18  The 'it' hair looks  Models who donned outfits from Ardistia New York, Sofie Design, Billy Tjong and Rinda Salmun.  Frederick Mennetrier, who has been involved in photo shoots of noted fashion magazines,  Sam McKnight, who has worked with Tom Ford, Chanel, Madonna, and Lady Gaga.  Nov 9  21  FROM AFGHANISTAN TO A DANGEROUS WORLD  Benazir Bhutto, who became Pakistan  21  Subject		15	Pianists <b>who</b> played the piece	21	
North Sumatra Coffee  North Sumatra Coffee  FLAVOR goes global  17 Collectors who, in turn, sell the commodity in green bean form at Rp 80,000 per kg.  18 Models who donned outfits from Ardistia New York, Sofie Design, Billy Tjong and Rinda Salmun.  Nov. 7 Frederick Mennetrier, who has been involved in photo shoots of noted fashion magazines,  Sam McKnight, who has worked with 20 Tom Ford, Chanel, Madonna, and Lady Gaga.  Nov 9 21 FROM AFGHANISTAN TO A DANGEROUS WORLD  Benazir Bhutto, who became Pakistan	L		Those who teach their kids that the	Y	. //
NORTH SUMATRA COFFEE FLAVOR goes global  Collectors who, in turn, sell the commodity in green bean form at Rp 80,000 per kg.  The 'it' hair looks  Models who donned outfits from Ardistia New York, Sofie Design, Billy Tjong and Rinda Salmun.  Frederick Mennetrier, who has been involved in photo shoots of noted fashion magazines,  Sam McKnight, who has worked with 20 Tom Ford, Chanel, Madonna, and Lady Gaga.  PROM AFGHANISTAN TO A DANGEROUS WORLD  Benazir Bhutto, who became Pakistan  21 Subject	Nov. 6	16	only way to get ahead in life is to	- 1	Subject
The 'it' hair looks   Subject	M		exclusively speak English all the time?		3 (6
Nov. 7  Nov. 7  Nov. 7  Nov. 7  Nov. 7  Nov. 7  Nov. 9  21  In Collectors who, in turn, sell the commodity in green bean form at Rp 80,000 per kg.  The 'it' hair looks  It' h	<b>&gt;</b>		7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7		
Nov. 7  Nov. 7  Nov. 7  Nov. 7  Nov. 7  Nov. 7  Nov. 9  21  Commodity in green bean form at Rp 80,000 per kg.  The 'it' hair looks  Models who donned outfits from Ardistia New York, Sofie Design, Billy Tjong and Rinda Salmun.  Frederick Mennetrier, who has been involved in photo shoots of noted fashion magazines,  Sam McKnight, who has worked with Tom Ford, Chanel, Madonna, and Lady Gaga.  FROM AFGHANISTAN TO A DANGEROUS WORLD  Benazir Bhutto, who became Pakistan			A STRUCK THE RESIDENCE LITTLE IN		2 /
Nov. 7  Nov. 7	7	17		22	
Nov. 7  Nov. 7  Nov. 7  Nov. 7  Nov. 7  Prederick Mennetrier, who has been involved in photo shoots of noted fashion magazines,  Sam McKnight, who has worked with Tom Ford, Chanel, Madonna, and Lady Gaga.  FROM AFGHANISTAN TO A DANGEROUS WORLD  Benazir Bhutto, who became Pakistan  The 'it' hair looks  Models who donned outfits from Ardistia New York, Sofie Design, Billy Tjong and Rinda Salmun.  21  Subject  Subject  Subject		. /			
Nov. 7  Nov. 7	11 7		00,000 per kg.	40	
Nov. 7  Nov. 7		A.	The 'it' hair looks	EQ.	
Nov. 7  Nov. 7  Ardistia New York, Sofie Design, Billy Tjong and Rinda Salmun.  Frederick Mennetrier, who has been involved in photo shoots of noted fashion magazines,  Sam McKnight, who has worked with 20 Tom Ford, Chanel, Madonna, and Lady Gaga.  FROM AFGHANISTAN TO A DANGEROUS WORLD  Benazir Bhutto, who became Pakistan  21 Subject		10	Models who donned outfits from		
Nov. 7    Nov. 7   Tjong and Rinda Salmun.		18			
Nov 9 21 involved in photo shoots of noted fashion magazines, Sam McKnight, who has worked with Tom Ford, Chanel, Madonna, and Lady Gaga.  FROM AFGHANISTAN TO A DANGEROUS WORLD Benazir Bhutto, who became Pakistan  21 Subject		<b>L</b>			<i>r</i>
Nov 9 21 involved in photo shoots of noted fashion magazines,  Sam McKnight, who has worked with Tom Ford, Chanel, Madonna, and Lady Gaga.  FROM AFGHANISTAN TO A DANGEROUS WORLD  Benazir Bhutto, who became Pakistan  21 Subject	Nov. 7	N	Frederick Mennetrier, who has been	21	Subject
Nov 9 21 Subject    Sam McKnight, who has worked with Tom Ford, Chanel, Madonna, and Lady Gaga.   FROM AFGHANISTAN TO A DANGEROUS WORLD   Subject   Subject		19	involved in photo shoots of noted fashion	-3/	
Nov 9 21 Tom Ford, Chanel, Madonna, and Lady Gaga.  FROM AFGHANISTAN TO A DANGEROUS WORLD Benazir Bhutto, who became Pakistan 21 Subject					
Nov 9 21 FROM AFGHANISTAN TO A DANGEROUS WORLD Benazir Bhutto, who became Pakistan 21 Subject		20	G ,		
Nov 9 21 FROM AFGHANISTAN TO A DANGEROUS WORLD Benazir Bhutto, who became Pakistan 21 Subject		20			
Nov 9 21 DANGEROUS WORLD  Benazir Bhutto, who became Pakistan 21 Subject			Gugu.		
Nov 9 21 DANGEROUS WORLD  Benazir Bhutto, who became Pakistan 21 Subject			FROM AFGHANISTAN TO A		
Benazir Bhutto, who became Pakistan	No O	21		21	C.,.b.: 4
11 <sup>th</sup> prime minister the following year.	NOV 9	21		21	Subject
			$11^{th}$ prime minister the following year.		

	22	And they called it love		
	22	Men who can fit their standards.		
	23	Singaporean who revere confidence		
		and a sense of humor.  JAPAN'S DAINTY GEISHAS		
		IN SECRET FAST-FOOD RAIDS	22	
	24	High-profile politicians or	22	
		businessmen, who do not even know how much a night costs until they receive an		
	_	eye-watering monthly bill.	-	
	25	Japanese people who don't fully	× ×	
	23	understand a geisha's craft,		
4	26	Women <b>who</b> perform very different jobs to a geiko	4	
- 12		Joes to a gente	7	- //
NIVE	27	COMMUNITY FIREFIGHTERS TACKLE FOREST FIRE FROM GRASSROOTS Villagers and Farmers, who had organized into a network of forest –fire prevention teams.	21	
Nov. 10	) ·	California drought shrink winter digs FOR MIGRATORY BIRDS	4	Subject
10	28	Meghan Hertel, who works on habitat	8)	
	4	issues for the Audobon Society in California.	22	
	29	waterfowl, who rely on the wet acreage to roost and feed.		
,	30	regulators who manage California		
		water's supply		
NT		PELVIC ORGAN		
Nov. 11	31	displacement on the rise	21	Subject
_		those who have severe POP,		

		Festival Showcases THE SCIENCE OF LYING		
	32	Deborah, who recently helped the Jakarta Police reveal the murderer of a	21	
Nov.12		university student from a suicide note left on the crime scene.		Subject
	33	Victoria's Secret lingerie show HITS 20-YEAR MARK	22	
		those, who attended the show to cheer on daughter Kendall.		
		LA SHAN		
	34	A journey into the 'HACKING CONFLICT'	21	
/	Š	member who will collect the form,		
Nov.	g	On year off, just can't stop working		G 1:
13	35	Londoner, who pocketed four Grammy Awards for his debut,	22	Subject
-		album in the Lonely Hour.		3
2	36	Singer, who speaks openly about being gay,	7	
- 1-3		ic		
	. 1	REDIFINING FASHION WEEK		
-	37	our friends, who had invested U\$\$ 1-\$2 million,		
Nov.	38	doyennes who have taken part.	0	
14	39	People who have strong online presence such as bloggers,	21	Subject
	40	Charina, who is sporting a white suit and matching high hills during the		
		interview.		
		'TELEGRAPH AVENUE' AND THE FUTURE		
Nov. 16	41	Obsessive record collectors, who together are worshipers at, as the	21	Subject
		character Archy Stalling calls it, "the church of vinyl".		

	42	An Indonesian tiger mom in the US		
	42	People who love a great read,	22	
	43	Families who live in the same building.		
	4.4	The battle to save Taiwan's Queen's <b>Head</b>		
	44	Hsieh, who is one of the scientists studying how to preserve the rock.	21	
Nov. 17	45	Helena Tang who manages the geopark where the rock stands.		Subject
	46	A PORTRAIT of SIBERUT CHILDREN'S EDUCATION	22	
/	7	Wahida, who aspires to be a teacher,	<u> </u>	
Ω	7		V	77
m	4.7	Tasting Nordic flavor with CHEF JAAKKO SORSA		4
5	47	Sorsa, who wrote the Scapas Dining recipe book.	21	3
Z	48	FILM FESTIVAL BRINGS THE LIGHT OF SCIENCE		
Nov. 18	) (	those who couldn't find a place.		Subject
	49	Anies Baswedan, who opened the festival,	22	
	50	Mr. Gluck, who works for a glass engraving company.		
	51	Dodok, who experiences first-hand the kind of destruction		
				•
		HIS TOILET TALK CARTOONS		
Nov. 19	52	Yunus, who was named one of the		Subject
		official artists for the WTD campaign.	21	Suojoot
	53	Yunus, who uses the pen name "Joen",		

	54	Man, <b>who</b> studied at the Indonesian Arts Institute (ISI) in Yogyakarta,		
	55	Yunus, <b>who</b> idolizes the cartoonists Prijanto Sunarto and Datuk Mohammad Nor Khalid.		
	56	the father of two, who joined the studio of the late Tino Sidin, a famous painter and teacher back in 1980s,		
	57	HONORS FOR A KING'S PROTECTOR		
		Lie Sing Hwat, who arrived in 1823 to settle in Bali,		
	58	Abdurahman "Gus Dur" Wahid, who repealed the 1967 law banning the public display of Chinese religious and cultural traditions, such as the iconic lanterns.	Ø	
IER	59	Hwa, who like many Indonesians had her Confucian belief nullified by the New Order in 1979, according to Hellen Pausacker of Inside Indonesia.	22	
N	55	The nine lives of Russia's Hermitage cats  Irina Popovets, who runs the unit.	XIX	
77	56	people who can no longer take care of them.	2	
1	图.	tourists who visit each year and snap	8	
	57	up souvenirs and postcards adorned with cat pictures on sale in the museum's shops.	/	
	1	YOKH		
Nov. 20	63	LET'S TALK ABOUT HISTORY, GENDER & WATER  Charles Esche, who collaborated with six emerging Indonesian curators in selecting artworks for the two-month	21	Subject
		exhibition.		

	64	RESPONDING TO REALITY  Rehberger, who was awarded the Golden Lion for best artist at the 53 <sup>rd</sup> Venice Biennale for his installation		
	65	piece, cafeteria Ade, who is also chairman of the Jakarta Biennale Foundation.		
	66	THE PARADE OF ASIAN COUTURE  couturiers who exhibit the highest level of artistry in fashion design to the Asian and global markets.	21	
Nov. 21	67	Guo Pei - who has received rave reviews for a dramatic, bright yellow, off-the shoulder cape gown once worn by Rihanna	107	Subject
IIVE	68	NGAYOGJAZZ 2015 TO CELEBRATE DIVERSITY IN SOCIETY  Everyone who is at the event	22	
			- 2	
Nov.22	69	WOMEN MAKE 'KEBAYA' a fashion mission  Kristin Samah,, who started wearing kebaya as her daily attire two years ago.	<b>1 3 3</b>	Subject
	70	those who still don't know how to wrap [a kain skirt],		
	-	4 14/22	1	
Nov. 23	71	REBIRTH THROUGH HISTORY  A woman with long black hair who was wearing simple jeans and a T-shirt under a brown sleeveless batik vest.	21	Subject
Nov. 24	72	Sumatran elephant being HARRASSED IN ACEH	21	Subject
∠ <del>4</del>		Hasan Basri, <b>who</b> was trampled by wild elephants in November 2014.		-

	73 74 75	One Direction wins big at American Music Awards, Paris takes spotlight  Taylor Swift, who went into the night with a leading six nominations and won three awards but did not attend the event.  Pentatonix, who put their vocals to John Williams' iconic Star Wars score,  Meghan Trainor and Charlie Puth, who took audiences by surprise with a steamy kiss after their duet "Marvin Gaye".	22	
		S TITLY		
	76	Cooking with Simplicity  Rhodes - who is still obsessed with making the perfect soup	21	
Nov. 25	77	FOO FIGHTERS DEDICATE EP TO PARIS, hint a hiatus  Grohl, who was the drummer for the	J.	Subject
3	78	Nirvana  all who were affected by the atrocities in Paris, loved ones and friends,	22	
Z	79	Grohl, who appealed to fans to donate to survivors and victim's families.	3	
-		VOLUTION/CDOOVE CDACE		
Nov. 27	80	VOLUTION/GROOVE SPACE brings a city to the stage dancers who move around and between the audience.	8)	Subject
	١.	Grandle	//	
Nov. 28	81	WHEN ART MEETS FASHION  those who opt for a more elegant look.	1	Subject
		those with opi for a more elegant took.		

	82	TWO DECADES OF DEMOCRATIZATION  leader who, when he could have taken strong steps to consolidate power in an uncertain time, instead embraced a more		
Nov.	83	open, participative and democratic process.  man who recognized times were changing and that Indonesia's governance had to change as well.	21	
Nov. 30	84	A taste in search of A MAKEOVER  the entrepreneur growers of New Zealand who are now just behind Italy as the world's top producers.	22	Subject
THE PERSON NAMED IN	85	Iffat Amalia, who runs a separate home reputation, though part of the same extended family,  Returning travellers who value their	TIT	
=	86	reputation.		
Dec. 1	87	FROM ILLEGAL LOGGING TO ELEPHANT-POWERED ECOTOURISM residents, who act as rangers, guides, interpreters, porters, administrative and financial staff members.	S. E.	Subject
111		ON USTREAM	1	
1	_	INDONESIAN HERITAGE AT AMSTERDAM'S RIJKSMUSEUM	$/\!/$	
	88	Acehnese who killed first Lieutenant Rogensburg in December 1876 in benting [fort] Lemboe.	21	
Dec. 2	89	Ayu Utami, who spoke at the book launch,		Subject
	90	FEELING STRSSED? A CUP OF GINSENG MAY HELP YOU those who took 1,000 or 2,000 milligrams of ginseng a day	22	

207

91	Vladimir Vuksan, who ordered patients with type 1 diabetes to take three grams of ginseng each day.		
92	women who are unable to become pregnant "because they were born without a uterus, have lost their uterus, or have a uterus that no longer functions," said a hospital statement.		



# APPENDIX 9: RELATIVE PRONOUN THAT FUNCTIONS AS THE SUBJECT RELATIVE

Date	No.	Relative clause with relative pronoun that	Page	Relative pronoun's function
Nov. 2	2	THE SPIRIT OF CRITICAL THINKING  Intellectual system and Aesthetic that can deeply influence one's vision of the world.  HANDICRAFTS REGAIN POPULARITY in major cities  products that cause no harm to their skin or the environment.	21	Subject
711			-	
IVE	3	Scientists: Warming ocean factor in collapse of cod fishery Fishery that dates to the Colonial era.	ar.	The second second
Nov. 3	4	Quotas <b>that</b> reflect the status of the stock.	21	Subject
	5	Processes that are likely to play out in a wide range of important fish in this and other regions.		
	0	The same of the sa	//	
Nov. 4	7	PORTRAIT OF A CITY ON THE STAGE  Questions that may be considered taboo or offensive.  Questions that were asked of the participants.	21	Subject
	8	KIDS who can't say Mommy  Information that can be used to help parents and children live a better life.	22	

	9	the 'it' hair looks		
		Cut <i>that</i> fell around the face.		
	10	Lines that represent the strength of a woman.		
Nov. 7		performance that mixed the	21	Subject
		experimental hair styles with an energetic		
	11	collection highlighting strong cuts and sharp		
		silhouettes showcasing the sensuality of a		
		woman's curves.		
		FROM AFGHANISTAN A TO MORE		
	12	DANGEROUS WORLD	21	
	~	Promises that were impossible to keep.	21	
	9	And they called it modern love	,	
Nov. 9	10	Process that Lim is confident will	4	Subject
m	13	ultimately fulfill her dream of leading to 1	22	
		million happily wedded couples th <mark>rough the</mark>	22	
		service.	78	-
	14	Move that makes love at least aware of itself.		
1			5/	
7/4		COMMUNITY FIREFIGHTERS TACLE	7/1	
	15	FOREST FIRE FROM GRASSROOTS		
		furtive trails of smoke that threatened to		
	+	gather in the distance.		
	16	Year that would witness the return of El Nino.	21	
1		Site that straddles the boundary between		
Nov.	17	the districts of Katingan and Kotawaringin		Subject
10		Timur.		
		California drought shrinks winter digs FOR MIGRATORY BIRDS		
	18	Waterfowl that migrate from Canada and	22	
		other northern climes to spend the winter in	22	
		California.		
	19	Areas <i>that</i> were once natural wetlands.		

	20	Water <i>that</i> would have flowed to them a century or more ago.		
	21	State <i>that</i> has grown to include 39 percent million residents.		
	22	Cranes, ducks, geese and other migratory birds <i>that</i> winter in the state's midsections.		
Nov.	23	PELVIC ORGAN displacement on the rise  Muscles that hold the pelvic organs in place.	21	Subject
11	24	Organs <i>that</i> are involved Tissue <i>that</i> supports a prolapse organ.		
-	25	Tissue stat supports a protapse organi		
Nov.		Victoria's Secret lingerie show HITS 20- YEAR MARK		
12	26	Show that generates weeks of advance buzz and will be seen in 192 countries by more than 500 million people.	21	Subject
		Maiorem Gloriam	/U	100
Nov. 14	27	REDIFINING FASHION WEEK  Brands that have been with us from the beginning as well.	21	Subject
	OR 1	(a = 2 a)		
Nov.	28	"TELEGRAPH AVENUE" AND THE FUTURE References that inspire Chabon's writing.	21	Subject
16	29	An Indonesian tiger mom in the US Experience that we've had here.	22	Subject
Nov.	30	A PORTRAIT of SIBERUT CHILDREN'S EDUCATION		Subject
17		Rp 700,000 that has to be collected from Muara Siberut.		233,000

Nov. 18	31 32 33	Eating experience that wasn't available at home Scallops that are shipped directly to Hongkong from Norway.  HIS TOILET TALK CARTOONS Viewpoint that shines a spotlight on issues in the world.  HONORS FOR A KING'S PROTECTOR	21	Subject
	33	HIS TOILET TALK CARTOONS  Viewpoint that shines a spotlight on issues in the world.	21	
		Viewpoint that shines a spotlight on issues in the world.	21	
		Viewpoint that shines a spotlight on issues in the world.	21	
	34	HONORS FOR A KING'S PROTECTOR		
		Y (11/4)		
// /	~	Kingdoms <i>that</i> were rife at that time.		
Nov.	35	Beliefs <i>that</i> have continued down his family line over the centuries.	22	Subject
THE STATE OF THE S	36	circular that stated there were six official religious in Indonesia, including Confucianism.		
2	37	Mount Agung that had erupted so ferociously just two years earlier.		
SZ	38	1965 massacre that had engulfed parts of Indonesia.		
117		The nine lives of Russia's Hermitage cats		
	39	Collection that spans ancient Egyptians and renaissance art to modern masters like Cezane, Gauguin and Degas.	22	Subject
	40	Royal residence that has now become part of the museum.		
1	41	Revolution that overthrew Tsarist rule.		
Nov.	42	Let's talk about history, Gender & water	21	Cubicat
20	42	Works <i>that</i> touch on issues surrounding water, history, and gender.	21	Subject

	43	THE PARADE OF ASIAN COUTURE		
	43	Craftsmanship <i>that</i> is specific to each country.		
	44	Craftsmanship that really shows the culture of each country.		
	45	Appliques <i>that</i> flare into a voluminous pleated silk organza bouffon.	21	
	46	dress that features traditional Japanese imagery.		
	47	Characteristics that make every piece unique.		
Nov.	48	Designer that is better than the other.		Subject
21	49	NGAYOGJASS 2015 TO CELEBRATE DIVERSITY IN SOCIETY	1	
/Ers	47	way <b>that</b> moves beyond mere entertainment.	<u>C</u>	
	50	Communities <i>that</i> wish to produce art and jazz.	22	
	51	performances that have nothing to do with jazz.		
	52	point that cannot be found at any other jazz event in the country.		
7	53	Forum <i>that</i> can be enjoyed and participated in by anybody.		
Nov.	54	WOMEN MAKE 'KEBAYA' a fashion mission Experiences that prompted me to wear	3	Subject
22	\ <u> </u>	kebaya every day.		
	55	Scarf that took her three months to make.		
	56	REBIRTH THROUGH HISTORY		
Nov. 23	50	Gapura (gate) that depicts the title theme.	21	Subject
23	57	Space <i>that</i> demanded constant questioning and searching.		

	58	Novel that unfolds what Nusantara truly was an archipelago of powerful kingdoms:  Nuswantara — a realm existing between the space within us and the heavens, an intangible dimensions that extends beyond physical lands and islands that also comprises outer space.  Novel that opened a gate not only for the		
	59	characters and the readers, but also for a wider and more welcoming entrance for herself.		
	_			
	60	Sumatran elephants being ARRASSED IN ACEH Group that makes such determinations.		
Nov.	61	Elephants that have made use of these gently slanting shores to cross the river and continue their hike to forage for food.	21	Subject
24	62	Cannons that make loud sounds.	2	Ů
IN	63	One Direction wins big at American music Awards, Paris takes spotlight  Violence that took place at Paris and around the world.	22	
	A	A		
	64	Cooking with Simplicity  Career that has spanned more than 40 years and a constellation of Michelin stars.	21	
Nov.	65	Areas that will give you different styles of food.		
		DEDICATED TO PARIS, hint at hiatus		Subject
25	66	Feeling <i>that</i> , if you're not careful, you'll run out of bread crumb to find your way home and be lost in the woods forever.	22	
	67	Feeling that's easy to feel.		
	68	Assault <i>that</i> included a massacre of 89 people at a concert of Eagles of Death Metal.		

	69	Clock <i>that</i> , without explanation, counted down to Monday.		
	70	PATTIMURA AND RECONSILIATION AT FORTRESS DUURSTEDE	21	
		Java that has ketoprak theater.		
Nov.	71	VOLUTION / GROOVE SPACE brings a city to the stage		
27	/1	City that had overlooked environmental aspects in its development.	22	Subject
	72	Discussion that ensued after the show.	22	
	73	Performance that examines the relationship between urban space and the body, movement and rhythm in different cities.		
4	"	(S)/		
III.	74	WHEN ART MEETS FASHION  Masks that appear in his works.	Ė	
5	75	Scarves that were draped or belted onto the clothes.	21	
Nov.	76	Pop art elements that form the unique characteristics of Eko's other work and the vibe of his solo exhibition in particular.		Subject
28	<b>B</b> 33	Nourishing some art into the heart of weary urbanites	<b>'</b> )}	, ,
	77	Artwork <i>that</i> pinpointed to anything less than the flaws and fractures of our raggedy social fabric.	22	
	78	Effort that, seen from the crowd at the opening.		
	79	TWO DECADES OF DEMOCRATIZATION Events <i>that</i> led to the fall of president		
Nov. 30	19	Soeharto and the rise of democracy in Indonesia.	21	Subject
	80	Democratization <i>that</i> has arisen over the past few decades.		

		Uterus <i>that</i> no longer functions.		
	92	US HOSPITAL TO OFFER UTERUS TRANSPLANTS		
Dec. 2	91	Projects <i>that</i> studied ginseng for the prevention and treatment of diabetes.	22	Subject
		Results <i>that</i> indicate ginseng anti-stressed effect.		
	90	FEELING STRESSED? A CUP OF GINSENG MAY HELP YOU		
	1	VOKE		
	89	Olive trees <b>that</b> are more resistant to drought.		
//	8	provides a source of revenue for 1 million Tunisians.		
Dec. 1	88	Sector that employs 390,000 of the country's 560,000 agricultural workers and	22	Subject
Z		CLIMATE CHANGE THREATENS TUNISIA OLIVE FARMING	3	
		Amuinma Malaus		
Ü	87	Changes that help to further institutionalize Indonesian democracy during that period.		
n		democratic nation[].	2	77
/ ,	86	Political and Economic institutions that are essential to the development of a	/	
	_,<	economic institutions.		
	85	the establishment of strong political and		
		Soeharto period.  Laws that formed the legal foundation for		
	84	Bacharuddin Jusuf Habibie in the early post-		
		Role that was played by former president		
	63	the New Order and the beginnings of recovery and democratization.		
	83	Actions and Meetings <i>that led to the end of</i>		
	82	the resignation of the president in 1998.		
	92	Economic and political crisis <i>that led to</i>		
	81	· · ·		
	81	Ideas <i>that</i> came from greater integration into the global economy.		

### **APPENDIX 10:**

## RELATIVE PRONOUN WHICH FUNCTIONS AS THE SUBJECT RELATIVE

Date	No.	Relative clause with relative pronoun Which	Page	Relative pronoun's function
	1	Scientists: Warming ocean factor in collapse of cod fishery		
Nov.	1	the warming of the Gulf of Maine, which accelerated from 2004 to 2013.	21	Subject
	2	Atlantic cod, which are also fished off New England in George Bank.	٨	
	4		V	77
Nov.	3	PORTRAIT OF A CITY ON THE STAGE  performance, which was brought to the stage by German – based Rimini Protokoll in cooperation with local theater group Teater Garasi	21	Subject
1			A	
Nov.	4	A RINJANI PROMISE  Torean, which lies between Sembalun and Senaru.	21	
5		CULTURAL APPEAL OF THE TOUR DE SINGKARAK 2015	22	subject
	5	Padang cuisine, which is worth savoring in the course of the annual cycling event.		
Nov.	6	North Sumatra coffee flavor goes global Lintong, which originates in Humbang	22	Subject
		Hasundutan regency.		

8 copper look, which had shades of red. 9 contouring, which was often used in makeup application.  FROM AFGHANISTAN TO MORE DANGEROUS WORLD  10 Afghan Mujahideen, which, at that time, was resisting the Russian invasion of Afghanistan.  JAPAN'S DAINTY GEISHAS IN SECRET FAST-FOOD RAIDS Customs and culture which are dying out.  12 Life which is not normal one.  COMMUNITY FIREFIGHTERS TACKLE FOREST FIRE FROM GRASSROOTS Crisis, which has blanketed large swathes of Indonesia in haze, bringing air pollution to hazardous levels and disrupting daily life locally and in neighboring  Nov. Countries, with the haze drifting as far as 21	Nov.	7	the 'it' hair looks IT Looks, which featured two colors – black violet and cooper.		subject
FROM AFGHANISTAN TO MORE DANGEROUS WORLD  10 Afghan Mujahideen, which, at that time, was resisting the Russian invasion of Afghanistan.  JAPAN'S DAINTY GEISHAS IN SECRET FAST-FOOD RAIDS Customs and culture which are dying out.  12 Life which is not normal one.  COMMUNITY FIREFIGHTERS TACKLE FOREST FIRE FROM GRASSROOTS Crisis, which has blanketed large swathes of Indonesia in haze, bringing air pollution to hazardous levels and disrupting daily life locally and in neighboring countries, with the haze drifting as far as Thailand patch, which had spread from		8	•	21	sasjeet
Nov. 9  COMMUNITY FIREFIGHTERS TACKLE FOREST FIRE FROM GRASSROOTS  Crisis, which has blanketed large swathes of Indonesia in haze, bringing air pollution to hazardous levels and disrupting daily life locally and in neighboring countries, with the haze drifting as far as Thailand.  patch, which had spread from		9			
Nov. 9  COMMUNITY FIREFIGHTERS TACKLE FOREST FIRE FROM GRASSROOTS  Crisis, which has blanketed large swathes of Indonesia in haze, bringing air pollution to hazardous levels and disrupting daily life locally and in neighboring countries, with the haze drifting as far as Thailand.  patch, which had spread from					
Nov. 9  JAPAN'S DAINTY GEISHAS IN SECRET FAST-FOOD RAIDS  Customs and culture which are dying out.  12 Life which is not normal one.  COMMUNITY FIREFIGHTERS TACKLE FOREST FIRE FROM GRASSROOTS  Crisis, which has blanketed large swathes of Indonesia in haze, bringing air pollution to hazardous levels and disrupting daily life locally and in neighboring countries, with the haze drifting as far as Thailand.  Nov. 10  Subject S			A Part of the Control		
JAPAN'S DAINTY GEISHAS IN SECRET FAST-FOOD RAIDS  Customs and culture which are dying out.  12 Life which is not normal one.  COMMUNITY FIREFIGHTERS TACKLE FOREST FIRE FROM GRASSROOTS  Crisis, which has blanketed large swathes of Indonesia in haze, bringing air pollution to hazardous levels and disrupting daily life locally and in neighboring countries, with the haze drifting as far as Thailand.  Nov. 10 Subject  Subjec	Nov	10	was resisting the Russian invasion of	21	
COMMUNITY FIREFIGHTERS TACKLE FOREST FIRE FROM GRASSROOTS Crisis, which has blanketed large swathes of Indonesia in haze, bringing air pollution to hazardous levels and disrupting daily life locally and in neighboring countries, with the haze drifting as far as Thailand.  Nov. 10  Nov. patch, which had spread from		6		7	Subject
COMMUNITY FIREFIGHTERS TACKLE FOREST FIRE FROM GRASSROOTS  Crisis, which has blanketed large swathes of Indonesia in haze, bringing air pollution to hazardous levels and disrupting daily life locally and in neighboring countries, with the haze drifting as far as Thailand.  patch, which had spread from	1	, ,		22	
Nov. 10  TACKLE FOREST FIRE FROM GRASSROOTS  Crisis, which has blanketed large swathes of Indonesia in haze, bringing air pollution to hazardous levels and disrupting daily life locally and in neighboring countries, with the haze drifting as far as Thailand.  Subject		12	Life which is not normal one.	n	
peatlands, which are highly rich carbon stores  PT Rimba Makmur Utama, which manages the Katingan Project.		14	TACKLE FOREST FIRE FROM GRASSROOTS  Crisis, which has blanketed large swathes of Indonesia in haze, bringing air pollution to hazardous levels and disrupting daily life locally and in neighboring countries, with the haze drifting as far as Thailand.  patch, which had spread from villages 2 to 3 kilometers away.  peatlands, which are highly rich carbon stores  PT Rimba Makmur Utama, which	21	Subject

	16	California drought shrinks winter digs FOR MIGRATORY BIRDS		
		California's Central Valley, which	22	
	17	includes both the San Joaquin and the		
		Sacramento.		
	T			
	18	PELVIC ORGAN displacement on the rise		
Nov.	10	bladder, which is the most common POP.		
11	19	Uterovaginal (which is a combination of	21	Subject
	19	the uterus and vagina).	1	
	A.C	Exercises, which will help make your	-	
/	20	pelvic muscles stronger as well as hasten	_	
	Y_	your recovery from surgery.		
	_	P. d. 100	$\sim$	-//
NI.	7	Festival Showcases The science of flying	-	
Nov.	21	event, which is being held every	21	Subject
12		Saturday this month.	-	
		Matoren Storiam	_	
	22	On year off, just can't stop working	3	
7/	22	Her first album, which is being held every Saturday this month.	B	
NI	8	, Spectrre, which overcome Lukewarm	8	
Nov.	23	reviews to triumph at the Northern	21	Subject
1		American box office on its debut weekend.	1/4	
1	24	A JOURNEY INTO the 'HACKING CONFLICT'		
	1000	— Equator #3, which runs until Dec. 10.		
	25	The battle to save Taiwan's Queen's Head		
Nor	23	formation, which stands 8 meters tall		
Nov. 17		from its base.	21	Subject
1,		Nanotechnology — which manipulates		
	26	tiny matter on an atomic and molecular scale.		

	27	rocks, which drew visitors.		
	28	A PORTRAIT of SIBERUT CHILDREN'S EDUCATION		
		motorboat, which has to be shared by four people.	22	
	29	Tinambu hamlet, which is around a five hour walk away.		
Nov.	30	HONORS FOR A KING'S PROTECTOR	22	Subject
19	30	temple, which was the earliest Confucian temple in Karangasem,	EL	Subject
	A	, 1(1) .3		
΄,	31	Let's talk about history, Gender & water	d.	
ĥ	31	theme, which is inspired by a popular 1983 comedy by the Warkop DKI group,	E	
Nov. 20	32	Seeds [], which after the event will be transported back to the village.	21	Subject
=	22	RESPONDING TO REALITY	Ş	
7	33	market, which mainly supplies daily needs for the local community.	5	
	m	A	ref.	
Nov. 22	34	WOMEN MAKE 'KEBAYA' a fashion mission style, which had a surge in popularity after First Lady Iriana Widodo attended the presidential inauguration last year wearing a soft orange kutubaru kebaya with a matching dark batik kain.	3	Subject
Nov. 23	35	REBIRTH THROUGH HISTORY  Candi Nuswantara, which is scheduled for publication in early 2016.	21	Subject

Nov. 24	36 37 38 39	Sumatran elephants being HARRASSED IN ACEH  Kreung Peusangan, which literally means Peusangan River,  2.5 metres, which is the height of the mammals.  elephants, which inevidently leave their tracks on the ground.  zone, which was built by the government in 2008,  minerals, which are mostly found near a	21	Subject
		river.		
Nov. 25	41	DEDICATED TO PARIS, hint at hiatus  Nirvana which disbanded after Kurt Cobain's 1994 suicide,	22	Subject
$-\mu$				
	40	WHEN ART MEETS FASHION		
Nov. 28	42	collaboration, which will form part of his solo exhibition Landscape Anomaly	21	Subject
	42	his solo exhibition Landscape Anomaly exhibition, which runs until Dec. 21 at	21	Subject
		his solo exhibition Landscape Anomaly	21	Subject
		his solo exhibition Landscape Anomaly exhibition, which runs until Dec. 21 at Salihara,  TWO DECADES OF DEMOCRATIZATION	21	Subject
		his solo exhibition Landscape Anomaly exhibition, which runs until Dec. 21 at Salihara, TWO DECADES	21	Subject
Nov.	43	his solo exhibition Landscape Anomaly  exhibition, which runs until Dec. 21 at Salihara,  TWO DECADES OF DEMOCRATIZATION  consolidation of democracy, which for Indonesia, began with the presidency of	S ESW	
Nov.	43	his solo exhibition Landscape Anomaly exhibition, which runs until Dec. 21 at Salihara,  TWO DECADES OF DEMOCRATIZATION consolidation of democracy, which for Indonesia, began with the presidency of Abdurahman "Gus Dur" Wahid.	S ESW	

	46	FROM ILLEGAL LOGGING TO ELEPHANT-POWERED ECOTOURISM  conservation Rescue Unit (CRU), which is especially tasked with managing elephant-related tourism.	21	
Dec.	47	falling trees, which severely injured and killed some of my peers,		Subject
	48	CLIMATE CHANGE THREATENS TUNISIA OLIVE FARMING , Tunisia's olive oil sector, which accounts for more than 40 percent of revenues from agricultural exports and 5 percent of total exports,	22	
- L		INDONESIAN HERITAGE AT AMSTERDAM'S RIJKSMUSEUM	F	
Dec.	49	history, which can be traced in the grand chambers of Holland's premier museum.	21	Subject
7	50	stick, which often accompanied the prince on his travels,	3	
7/7	51	loan, which led Stevens to look into documents related to that period.	D	

### APPENDIX 11:

## RELATIVE PRONOUN THAT FUNCTIONS AS THE OBJECT RELATIVE

Date	No.	Relative clause with relative pronoun that	Page	Relative pronoun's function
Nov. 2	1	HANDICRAFTS REGAIN OPULARITY in major cities items that they would otherwise buy from shops.	22	Object
/ /		(a)	4	
Nov. 3	2	Scientists: Warming ocean factor in collapse of cod fishery	21	<b>Object</b>
Ш		temperature range that they prefer.		10
		// Ald Bei	11	
Nov. 6	3	HIS UNENDING DEDICATION  epic composition that Ananda wrote to critical acclaim.	21	Object
11 7			4	
Nov. 10	4	California drought shrinks winter digs FOR MIGRATORY BIRDS acres that they normally cover with about five inches of water,	22	Object
		A KUKIA	10	
Nov. 13	5	On year off, just can't stop working "But also I have a melancholiness inside of me that I've had since a very young age.	21	Object
Nov. 19	6	Tasting Nordic flavor with CHEF JAAKKO SORSA	21	Object
Nov. 18	6	main ingredients <i>that</i> you are about to eat.	21	Object

	7 8	FILM FESTIVAL BRINGS THE LIGHT OF SCIENCE  roles that light plays in the world  small works of arts that people can buy as souvenirs.	22	
	ı			
Nov. 19	9	HIS TOILET TALK CARTOONS	21	Object
		ideas that he is trying to deliver.		
		SPA		
Nov. 20	10	RESPONDING TO REALITY	21	Object
100.20	_	things that you do not consider	21	Joject
	11	things that museum cannot provide.	_	11
-		9/		
Nov. 21	12	THE PARADE OF ASIAN COUTURE	21	<mark>Ob</mark> ject
Щ		creativity that Asia has,	5	
	Г	1 St0 1001		
		More than half of Amazon tree sp <mark>ecies</mark> seen at risk of extinction	2	
Nov. 24	13	species that we suggest may be	22	Object
	, "	threatened	D	
	do .	A	A.	
	9)	Cooking with Simplicity		
	14	soup that he once tested in a three-		
	\	Michelin star restaurant in Paris		
Nov. 25	1	thing that Rhodes expects from chefs in	21	Object
	15	the Far East		
		personality that you can get across		
	16	the public.		
Nov. 27	17	PATTIMURA AND RECONCILIATION AT FORTRESS DUURSTEDE		
		emotions <i>that</i> people felt."		
	<u> </u>	<u>^</u>		

Nov. 30		TWO DECADES OF DEMOCRATIZATION		
	18	challenges that democracy in Indonesia		
	ل	faced	21	Object
	10	resilience that it showed during that		
	19	period.		



# APPENDIX 12: RELATIVE PRONOUN WHICH FUNCTIONS AS OBJECT RELATIVE

Date	No.	Relative clause with relative pronoun which	Page	Relative pronoun's function
Nov. 9	1	And they called it modern love fantasy, which they envisioned with the help of media depictions.	22	Object
Nov. 10	2	California drought shrinks winter digs FOR MIGRATORY BIRDS  allocation of Water, which they then used to flood their lands just in time for migratory birds to come in the fall.	22	Object
Nov. 30	3	A taste in search of MAKEOVER candy, which the British call 'sweets'.	22	Object
Dec. 2	4	INDONESIAN HERITAGE AT  AMSTERDAM'S RIJKSMUSEUM  walking stick, which I didn't see among the objects.	21	Object

# APPENDIX 13: RELATIVE PRONOUN WHO FUNCTIONS AS OBJECT RELATIVE

Date	No.	Relative clause with relative pronoun who	Page	Relative Pronoun's Function
Dec. 2	1	INDONESIAN HERITAGE AT AMSTERDAM'S RIJKSMUSEUM Dutch masters who I studied at school.	21	Object



# APPENDIX 14 RELATIVE PRONOUN WHOM FUNCTIONS AS OBJECT RELATIVE

Date	No.	Relative clause with relative pronoun whom	Page	Relative Pronoun's Function
Nov. 9	1	And they called it modern love  Jamie Lee, whom she met	22	Object



### 

Date	No.	Relative clause with zero relative (Ø)	page	Relative Pronoun's Function
Nov. 4		PORTRAIT OF A CITY ON THE STAGE the most interesting thing Ø she found in the Yogyakarta performance	21	Object
2	2	KIDS who can't say Mommy the techniques Ø we taught,	22	
111			7	M II
Nov. 13	3	On year off, just can't stop working  the price $\emptyset$ he's paying for the runaway success of hits "I'm not the only one" and "stay with me".	The second	Object
			4	
Nov. 18	4	Tasting Nordic flavor with CHEF JAAKKO SORSA the ingredients Ø they couldn't get by themselves.	21	Object
	1	1 PIK	-/#	F
Nov. 23	5	REBIRTH THROUGH HISTORY  novel Ø she wants to introduce to the literary world: her first of three historical fiction books, this one entitled Gerbang Nuswantara (Nuswantara Gate).  information Ø she received from different people and places in Java,	21	Object

	_	something amazing about Java Ø I		
	7	never knew before.		
	8	the home $\emptyset$ <i>she loves today</i> .		
	9	imperfection Ø we see;		
	10	Sumatran elephants being HARRASSED IN ACEH		01.1
Nov. 24	10	the same routes $\emptyset$ they have	21	Object
		previously traversed.		
Nov. 27	411	VOLUTION / GROOVE SPACE brings a city to the stage	22	Object
Nov. 27	11		22	Object
Nov. 27	11	brings a city to the stage	22	Object
Nov. 27	7	brings a city to the stage	22	Object
IEI	11	brings a city to the stage responses Ø they received.  Nourishing some art into the heart of	Q	
Nov. 27	7	brings a city to the stage responses Ø they received.  Nourishing some art into the heart of weary urbanites	22	Object
IEI	7	brings a city to the stage responses Ø they received.  Nourishing some art into the heart of weary urbanites the long conversation Ø had with the	Q	

### **APPENDIX 16:**

## RELATIVE PRONOUN *THAT* ... (*TO*) FUNCTIONS AS PREPOSITION RELATIVE

Date	No.	Relative clause with relative pronoun that to	Page	Relative Pronoun's Function
Nov. 28	1	Nourishing some art into the heart of weary urbanites the arts that Indonesians have been mainly exposed to	28	Object of preposition



#### **APPENDIX 17:**

## RELATIVE PRONOUN WHOSE FUNCTIONS AS POSSESSIVE RELATIVE

Date	No.	Relative clause with relative pronoun whose	page	Relative Pronoun's Function
Nov. 2	1	HANDICRAFT REGAIN POPULARITY in major cities Vero, whose small groups enable her to give participants personal attention.	22	Possessive
		<u> </u>	4	
n.	7	And they called it modern love	V	7
Nov. 9	2	DNA whose purpose is to make more	22	Possessive
Щ		copies of the same DNA.	7	
		// 200 3200		
Nov. 17	3	A PORTRAIT OF SIBERUT CHILDREN EDUCATION  Tulut, whose school has 81 students with only four teachers.	22	Possessive
	B.		(E	
Nov. 19	4	The nine lives of Russia's Hermitage cats kitten whose picture has seen online.	22	Possessive
	Λ.	AUKIN	10	
Nov. 23	5	REBIRTH THROUGH HISTORY  Nation whose people do not understand and accept their own past, while foreigners do.	21	Possessive

Nov. 27	6	PATTIMMURA AND RECONCILIATION AT FORTRESS DUURSTEDE Dutchman whose family his army killed,	21	Possessive
	7	VOLUTION/GROOVE SPACE brings a city to the stage dancers, whose movements were dictated by responses.	22	
Nov. 30	8	A taste in serach of A MAKEOVER  Anwari, whose business is run in a house	22	Possessive
Dec. 1	9	CLIMATE CHANGE THREATENS TUNISIA OLIVE FARMING farmer, whose basins on a land of cracked earth today stand empty.	22	Possessive

#### **APPENDIX 18:**

## RELATIVE PRONOUN *OF WHICH* FUNCTIONS AS POSSESSIVE RELATIVE

Date	No.	Relative clause with relative pronoun of which	Page	Relative Pronoun's Function
Nov. 5	1	A RINJANI PROMISE  springs, one of which is called "Banyu Urip".	21	Possessive
1/	1	7)	_	1
Nov. 6	2	HIS UNENDING DEDICATION  awards, one of which was the country's prestigious cultural award presented by culture and education minister Anies Baswedan this year.	21	Possessive
7	ı		- 5	/_
Nov. 20	4	LET'S TALK ABOUT HISTORY, GENDER & WATER  The artworks, 80 percent of which are commissioned works warehouse, the front wall of which is painted in hot pink.	21	Possessive
1	1		11	
Nov. 21	5	THE PARADE OF ASIAN COUTURE  creations, four of which are gold-plated armors featuring 3-D elements taken from his "exoskeleton" collection.	21	Possessive

Nov. 23	6	REBIRTH THROUGH HISTORY  things, one of which was always: "Why do I have to stay in Bandung?".	21	Possessive
		<u> </u>		
Nov. 28	7	Nourishing some art into the heart of weary urbanites  children-friendly installations and programs, details of which can be obtained through the event's well-run social media accounts.	22	Possessive

